GENERAL INDEX.

A.

A——, J., letter of, 283.
Abbot, Capt. (plotter), 64.
Abbott, Capt. (of Weymouth), 581.
....., Mrs., 25.
Abdy, Sir Robt., letter of, 84.
Abigail, the (ship), 130, 219, 501.
Accounts, *see* Public accounts.
Acland, Hugh, letters of (1666): 7, 15, 23, 53, 61, 69, 78, 92, 101, 121, 133, 143 (2), 153 (2), 162 (2), 175, 182, 188, 192, 199, 206, 213, 218, 225, 239, 248, 255, 261, 272, 273, 278, 290, 298, 326, 335, 342, 352, 362, 368, 373, 380.
....., ..., ... (1667): 491, 499, 531, 538, 548, 568, 577, 584, 592.
Act for raising 1,250,000*l.*, *see* Royal Aid.
Acton, 110, 278 (2).
Acton, Sir John, 407.
....., ..., daughter of, 407.
....., John, grant to, 303.
....., Richard, grant to, 303.
Actors, *see* Players.
Acworth, Wm., receipts by, 498, 513.
....., Mr., 574.
Adam and Eve, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Adams, Henry, 560.
....., Mr. (turner), 427.
Adderley, Sir Chas., 507.
Addes, Mr., 254, 288.
Addison, Mr., 588.
Address or Registration Office, petition for, 382.
Adjutants, order for a commission of, 304.
Admiral, Lord High, *see* James, Duke of York.
Admiral's regiment, 280, 443, 452, 453, 525, 559.
Admirals, 2, 51, 93; *see also* Holland, admirals of.
....., Rear, 113, 315 (2), 336, 354, 367, 406, 477 (3), 478, 524; *see also* Kempthorne, Capt. J., and Utber, Capt. Rich.
....., Vice, 113 (2), 119, 134, 156, 207, 249, 272, 299, 554, 571; *see also* Berkeley, Sir W., and Mennes, Sir J.
....., Vice, Dep., 11, 70, 91, 273, 453.
..... (foreign), 2, 151, 240.
Admiralty, 435, 567.
Admiralty affairs, 410.
..... cause, 52.
....., court of, 17, 171, 202 (2), 217, 350, 397, 408, 409, 413, 423, 424, 543 (2).
....., ..., judge of (Dr. L. Jenkins), 463, 543, 558, 576, 587.
....., ... (Scotland), 477.
....., ..., marshal of, 587.
....., ..., officers of, 413.
..... orders, 216, 354.
....., seal of, 534.
....., serjeant of, 242.
..... tenths, 443.
..... warrant, 176.
Adrianople, 192, 481.
Adventure, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Adventurers, 282, 482, 483.
....., committee of, 155.
..... Company, *see* Merchant Adventurers.
Advertisements, 175, 230; *see also* Gazette, advertisements in.
Advice, the (ship), 8, 300, 603.
Advices (1666): 108, 120, 148, 183, 184, 188, 191, 194, 198, 212, 221, 231, 235, 238 (2), 255, 265, 271, 276, 281, 290, 335, 351 (2), 367, 371, 374.
..... (1667): 456, 467, 476, 478, 484, 490, 499, 502, 508, 516, 531, 547, 550, 553, 555, 561, 575, 579, 592; *see also* News-letters.
Advocate, King's (Sir R. Wiseman), 419.
Ady, Capt. Hen., 57.
....., ..., letter of, 48.
Æsop's Fables, licences to print, 172, 412, 574.
Africa, 217, 394, 443.
African or Guinea Royal Company, 282, 313, 403, 443, 532.
...., account of the stock of, 585.
...., petitions of, 217, 394.
...., ships of, 203, 250, 306, 394.
Agar, Thos., letter of, 355.
....., ..., warrant to, 358.
Aid, Royal, *see* Royal aid.
Aland, Chas., 465, 488, 489.
....., ..., son of, 465.
....., Jas., 465, 488, 489.
Alapine frigate, 419.
Alban Hall, *see* Oxford.
Albemarle, Duke and Duchess of, *see* Monk.
Albemarle, the (ship), 67 (2).

Albertson, Mr. (of Yarmouth), 568.
Alcester, resident at, 184.
Alchorn, Rich., 261.
Alcida of Amsterdam, the (ship), 394, 424.
Alcock, Capt., regiment of, 64.
Aldborough, 5, 352, 472.
....., bailiffs of, 18, 157.
..... church, burial in, 18.
....., letters dated from (1666): 1, 18, 23, 29, 34, 42, 56, 71, 98, 102, 108, 113, 118, 123. 133, 140, 157, 161, 181, 191, 204, 231, 248, 255, 261, 269, 279, 286, 296, 307, 311, 326, 331, 341, 347 (2), 352, 362, 366, 369, 371, 372, 374, 380.
....., ... (1667): 416, 467, 472, 475, 484, 490, 511, 537, 548 (2), 549, 552, 553, 561, 566, 570, 578, 581, 591, 592.
....., Papists in, 456.
....., persons at or from, 157, 204, 234, 296, 307, 456.
....., prize officer at, 341.
....., prizes at, 157.
....., ..., commissioner for, 234.
....., ships at or near, 128, 347, 371, 456, 467, 490, 511, 578.
....., ships of, 381.
....., ships to or from, 331, 484, 594.
....., sick and wounded at, 416.
....., troops at or for, 19, 108, 166.
..... Bay, ships in, 438.
..... Roads, ships in, 347.
Aldcroft, Jeffry, 249, 576.
Aldermanbury (London), 3, 543.
Aldermaston, resident at, 46.
Alderney, 499, 500.
Aldersgate Street (London), 64.
Aldgate (London), 103. 426.
Aldus, Robt., petitions of, 20, 28.
Ale and beer, 28, 312, 423, 508, 586.
Aleppo, consul at (Lannoy, B.), 169, 415.
....., persons at, 483, 484.
....., physician to the factory at, 214.
Alexander, Ralph, 64 (3), 537, 546.
" Alexander," 427.
Algerines, the, 268, 361, 523, 564.
Algiers or Algeria, 60, 77, 196, 443.
..... corsairs, 588.
....., ships to or from, 60 (2), 196, 268, 472.
Alicant, ships to or from, 60, 490.
Alice Holt Forest, timber in, 20, 426, 427, 448.
Alienations, payments on or from, 480.
Aliens, 25, 100, 113, 119, 166, 175, 227, 322, 382, 405 (2), 412, 483 (2); *see also* Strangers and Foreigners.
Allart, Lewis, 469.
Allaway coals, 353.
Allegiance or Supremacy, Oath of, 91, 173, 220, 231, 268.
....., ..., consent to take, 69, 247, 310, 336, 355, 360, 362, 372, 404.
....., ..., refusal to take, 94, 250, 260, 287, 292, 325, 332, 481.
Allen, John, affidavit of, 509.
....., ..., letters of, 270, 313, 372.
....., ..., petitions of, 394 (2).
...., (fishmonger), 505.
...., *alias* Blood, 463.
Allendall Ward, hearth-money due in, 160.
Allin, Sir Thos., 2, 6, 54, 143, 144, 147, 148, 151, 155, 190, 193, 195, 238, 241, 324, 560, 589.
....., ..., letters of, 93, 143, 170, 225.
....., ..., letter to, 274.
....., ..., ships, &c., of, 15, 141, 274 (2).
....., Lady, 6.
All Soul's College, Oxford, 239.
Almanacks, 412.
Almonds, 370, 575.
Almonry, Great, Westminster, residents in, 95.
Alnwick, postmaster of, 575.
Alsatia, 499.
Alston, Edw., 476.
Althorpe, 72.
Alum, 290, 411.
Alvares, John, 501.
Alveston House, 278.
Alvey, Arthur, 14.
Alye, Rich., 494.
Ambassadors, 214, 496; *see also* under the several countries.
Amber, 430.
....., oil of, 373.
Amcotes, 211.
America, ships to or from, 347, 377, 542; *see also* Plantations.
American fleet, 292.
Amherst, Dr., 10.
Amity, the (ship), 203, 386.
Ammunition, 66, 235, 395, 442.
Amsterdam, 32, 72, 75, 146, 219.
....., King's commissioner at, 229.
....., merchants at, 401, 417.
....., persons to or from, 78, 146, 157, 221, 572.
....., persons at, 82, 83.
....., privateer of, 237.
....., ships of, 62, 82, 83 (2), 111, 162, 172, 202, 219, 244, 307, 347, 354, 357, 452 (2), 457, 501. 525, 549, 554, 564, 585, 602.
....., ..., taken prize, 347, 394, 424, 444, 464, 514, 529, 535 (2), 579, 580.
....., ships to and from, 158, 216, 219 (3), 244, 312, 382, 572.
....., Shoemakers' Company of, 347.
Anabaptists, 107, 182, 299, 428, 430, 488.

Ancram, Earl of, *see* Ker.
Anderson, Mr., 300.
....., Lady, 244.
Anderton, Eyton, 508.
....., Ma., 30, 149, 356.
....., ..., letters of, 11, 30 (2), 41, 54, 66, 91, 129, 272, 360, 504, 582.
....., Lady, 234.
Andover, Viscount, 411 ; *and see* Howard.
Andrew, the (ship), 492.
Andrews, Sir Hen., 359.
....., Capt. John, letter of, 524.
....., Mr., 421, 518.
....., Mrs., 255, 290.
Anglesey, Lord Lieutenant of (Lord Bulkeley), 468.
....., prothonotary for, 49.
Anglesey, Arthur, Earl of, *see* Annesley.
Anglish, Ann, *see* English.
Angola, 417.
Ann, the (ship), 309, 361.
Annan, letter dated from, 287.
Annand, John, letter of, 415.
Annandale, Earl of, *see* Johnston.
Anne Hyde, Duchess of York, 453.
Anne yacht, 364.
..... and Mary of Hamburg, 493.
Annesley, Arthur, Earl of Anglesey, 304, 355, 358, 411, 566.
....., ..., reference on a petition to, 566.
....., ..., daughter of (Lady Wyndham), 411.
Anonymous letters, 44, 64, 112, 122, 162, 174, 415 (3), 484, 494, 499, 512, 559, 587, 602.
..... persons, letters to, 42, 64, 415.
Ansley, Capt. Abra., letter of, 374.
Anst, persons at, 278.
Antelope, the (ship), 54, 435, 510.
Antigua, 57, 79, 473, 475, 485, 514.
....., French at, 472, 473 (2), 475 (2), 481.
....., governor of, 472, 475.
....., ships to or from, 57, 472.
Antwerp, 68, 348, 558.
....., letters dated from, 44, 72, 82 (2), 97, 135, 145, 236.
....., persons in, 82, 198.
....., persons to or from, 68, 106, 236, 348.
Anvill, resident at, 521.
Apparitions seen in London, 235.
Appleby, 7, 127, 150.
..... assizes, 54.
....., letter dated from, 150.
Apsom, ships of or from, 189, 202, 562, 564.
Arbilleur, Laurence, letter of, 415.
Archangel, ships to or from, 34, 248, 253, 353, 497.
Archbishops, stalls of, 432.
Archer, Jas., letter of, 144.
....., Stephen, examination of, 500.
....., Mr., 52.
Archimedes, 442, 450.
Argyle, Earl of, *see* Campbell.
Arlington, Lord, *see* Bennet.
Armagh, pretended primate of, 224.
Armenian, an, letter of, 415.
Arminger, Jeremiah, petition of, 170.
Armitage, the, 253, 509.
Armitage, Sir John, 528.
Armorer, Sir Nic., 25, 313.
....., ..., letters of, 489, 507, 519, 583.
Arms or armour, 106, 183, 222, 246, 275, 284, 286, 295, 319, 321, 376, 424 (2), 428, 439, 440, 442.
....., concealment of, 91.
....., proclamation for delivery of, 585.
....., purchase of, 69, 543.
....., search for, 238, 337, 359, 537.
....., ships laden with, 321.
Armoury, master of, *see* Legg, Col. Wm.
Army, the, or new raised forces, 59, 155, 231, 248, 288–290, 299, 301, 308, 310, 320, 327, 336, 544 (2), 565 ; *see also* Volunteers.
....., paymaster of, *see* Fox, Sir Stephen.
....., payments for, 408, 411.
....., regulations for, 167.
....., rules on precedency in, 118.
....., stations of, lists of, 423.
....., taxes for support of, 252.
Army, the, commissions in, viz.:—
Captains, 9, 443, 444, 453, 559.
Chaplain, 7, 9.
Cornets, 9, 566.
Ensigns, 126, 249, 358, 417, 525, 542, 544, 559.
Lieutenants, 9, 126, 249, 280, 544, 546, 559.
Marshal, 544.
Quartermasters, 7 (2), 9.
Surgeons, 126.
Army (late or old), 405, 495.
....., officers of, 91, 182, 405, 427.
....., ..., list of, 430.
Arnet, Geo., grant to, 551.
Arnot, Capt. And., 325, 326, 327.
Arran, Rich., Earl of, *see* Butler.
Arrow (Warwick), 184.
Arthur, the (ship), 435.
Artillery train, 407.
..... works, 415.
Artists, office for, 433.
Arundel, ships to or from, 23, 425.
Arundel, Richard, Lord (of Trerice), 175, 182, 186, 197, 485.
....., John (his son), 175, 182, 186.
....., ..., servant of, 332.

Arundel, Sir John, troop of, 7.
....., Capt. Nich., 175, 186.
Asfordby, Chas., 528.
Ash, Sam., 466, 488.
Ashburnham, Wm., cofferer of the household, 223, 348, 597.
....., ..., petition of, 380.
Ashby, Lieut. Jno., 113.
....., Capt., 15.
Ashley, Lord, *see* Cooper, Ant. Ashley.
Ashley, Thos., 391.
Ashton, 105.
Ashton, Sir Willoughby, 508.
Ashty (soldier), 307.
Assessments, 140, 306.
....., raising or payment of, 51, 140 (2), 266 ; *see also* Taxes.
....., 11 months', 503.
....., 18 months', 126, 140.
Assistance, the (ship), 505, 506, 593.
Assize, judges and justices of, *see* Judges.
Assurance, the (ship), 229.
Astrea, *see* Behn, Aphara.
Astrologer, 541.
Astrological predictions, 541.
Asty, Fras., 390.
Athens, native of, 280.
Athol, Earl of, *see* Murray.
Atkins, Col. John, 11, 115, 155.
....., Leonard, 182.
....., Sam., 494.
....., Mr., deputy recorder of Gravesend, 547, 554.
Atkinson, Capt. John, 7, 235, 531, 551.
Attaway, Wm., 391.
Attorney General, *see* Palmer, Sir G.
..... of the Duchy of Lancaster, *see* Heath, Sir John.
Aubrey, Herbert, letter of, 441.
....., Herbert, junior, letter of, 256.
....., ..., cousin of, 256.
Augier, Mr., 341.
Augustus Cæsar, 443.
Austen, John, licence for, 289.
....., ..., servants of, 289.
Austin, Sir John, letter of, 333.
Avowries and replevins, Act for, 503.
Axminster, 33.
Aylesbury, 175, 427, 429.
....., Earl of, *see* Bruce.
Ayr, 299, 319.
....., proclamation to residents in, 585.
Ayscue, Sir Geo., 445.
Azem, Vizier, 50, 219.

B.

B——., S., 246.
Babel, 243, 246.
Baber, Sir John, 28.
Backwell, Alderman Edw., 112, 289, 315, 405, 602.
....., John, 405.
Badcock, John, 547.
....., ..., letters of, 506, 518, 524, 545, 563, 596.
Badeley, Mr., 157.
Badgent, Edw., examination of, 8.
Bagge, Capt. Geo., 556 (2).
....., ..., petition of, 556.
Baggott, Col. Hervey, 507, 508, 519.
....., ..., company of, 544, 546.
Bagnall, Rich., certificate by, 313.
....., Mr., M. P., 445, 452.
Bailiffs, 113, 118, 491, 536 ; *see also* under the several towns.
Baker, Roger, receipt by, 123.
....., Sam., deposition of, 505.
....., Thos., 195.
....., Capt., 169, 508.
....., (postmaster), 249, 356.
Baldock, John, letter to, 588.
....., John (his son), letter of, 588.
Baldwin, Jno., petition of, 170.
....., ..., wife of, 170.
Ball, Capt. Napthali, 133, 139, 158, 347, 356, 362, 472, 510.
....., ..., letters of, 449, 462.
Ballads, 429.
Ballenden or Ballington, William, Lord Ballenden, 443, 540.
Balsey Cliff, 90.
Baltic, 25, 42.
Baltimore, Lord, *see* Calvert.
Baltimore, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Bamborough, 203.
..... Castle, 207.
Bampfield, Col., 44, 82, 97, 118, 135, 146, 427.
Banbury, Lord, *see* Knollys.
Banbury, 276.
Banckaert, Vice-Admiral of Holland, 2, 11, 93, 156, 587.
Banckes, Mr., *see* Banks.
Banff, ship wrecked near, 240.
Banister, John, 593, 598.
Bank, the, ships from, 249.
Bank fish, *see* Fish.
Banks or Banckes, Mr., 33, 78, 336.
Bankside, watermen pressed at, 253.
Bantam, King of, 333, 442.
....., ship to, 333.
Baptists, 182.

Bar, Jo., letter to, 246.
Barbadoes, 27, 57, 266, 293, 311, 341, 343, 403, 472, 475, 576, 597, 603.
....., governor of, 594.
....., horses transported to, 362.
....., merchants, &c., trading to, petition of, 395.
....., persons at, 312.
....., persons transported to, 199, 536, 556(2), 581, 594.
....., ships of, 266, 282, 311, 345, 478, 485, 490, 522.
....., ships to or from, 8, 9, 11, 13, 26 (3), 34, 45, 140, 176, 189, 195, 202, 219, 221, 226 (2), 229, 236, 237, 245, 254, 255, 257 (2), 261, 271, 273, 286, 292, 294 (3), 298, 313, 348, 354, 375, 377 (2), 378, 384, 406, 416, 447, 469, 472, 474, 475 (2), 478, 484 (4), 522, 534, 536, 542, 552, 555, 562.
....., travellers to or from, 288, 292.
... ., troops at or for, 472, 522, 527, 536, 546, 558.
Barbary, 228.
..... merchants 443.
....., South, consul at, 439.
Barbayn, North, 87.
Barber Surgeons' Company, 274, 458.
...., clerk of, *see* Reynell, Rich.
...., master and warden of, 274.
.... Hall, 4, 103, 216, 233, 463, 469, 603.
...., letters dated from, 19 (2), 190, 274, 328, 437.
Barbier, Madame, 546.
....., ..., son of, 546.
Barcroft, Jno., 155, 363, 532.
....., ..., letter to, 555.
Bardon, Jean, letter of, 415.
Barecroft, Stephen, 400.
Barhulm, resident at, 325.
Barker, Chris., 512.
....., ..., petitions of, 512 (2).
....., John, letter of, 99.
....., ..., letter to, 105.
....., Capt. Wm., 375, 376.
Barking, 426.
Barkman, Jacob, 441.
....., John, 441.
Barley, *see* Corn.
Barlow, Dr. Thos., 270, 313, 372.
....., ..., letters of, 47, 134.
Barmouth, 272 (2).
Barnaby or Barnabie, John, 190, 239.
Barnard, Hen., letter of, 296.
....., Sam., affidavit of, 343.
Barnard Sand, *see* Barnet Sand.
Barnes, Alex., 390.
Barnet, 357, 519.
....., travellers to or from, 95, 320.
..... or Barnard Sand, vessel on, 580.
Barnstaple, letters dated from, 65, 79, 116, 226, 250, 258, 271, 301, 337.
Barnstaple—*cont.*
....., mayor and justices of, certificate by, 65.
....., ships at, 19, 250, 271.
....., ships of, to, or from, 56, 178, 484.
....., trained bands at, 116.
....., custom house at, letters dated from, 9, 19, 26, 47, 56, 74, 123, 146, 165, 178, 194, 203, 207.
Baronets, 10, 220, 406, 467, 543.
....., creations of, 10, 28, 60, 155, 192, 214, 357, 380, 381, 419, 420 (2), 519, 578, 601.
....., ..., applications for, 403.
....., list of, 423.
Barons, creation of, 126.
Barr or Barre, Charles, of Dieppe, 455, 465.
....., Peter, 352, 357, 358, 378.
....., ..., petition of, 380.
Barrett, Wm., 48.
Barristers, 298, 466.
Barron, Thos. Richardson, 551.
Barrow, Hugh, letter of, 490.
Barscot, Laird of, 268, 288.
Barthelemi, Honoré, 420.
Bartholomew Fair, proclamation forbidding, 17.
..... Lane (London), 172.
Barton, Anthony, affidavit by, 437.
....., ..., father-in-law of, 437.
...., Capt. John, 180, 449, 540.
....., ..., letters of, 300, 324 (2), 332, 436, 490, 545, 573, 585.
....., ..., reply by, 180.
Basire, Dr. Isaac, prebendary of Durham, letters of, 318, 352.
Basnett, John, 203.
Bassa (Pasha ?), the, 483.
Batailhé, Jos., 456, 494.
....., ..., petition of, 336.
Bath, 16, 593.
....., letters dated from, 23, 48, 61.
....., Earl and Countess of, *see* Grenville, John.
Batten, Edw., 391.
....., Sir Wm., Navy Comr. and Surveyor, 316, 340, 377, 380, 514.
....., ..., accounts by, 241, 531.
....., ..., letters to, 72, 95, 136, 163, 200 (2), 253, 274, 338, 385, 447, 457, 563.
....., ..., privateer of, 378.
Batters, Capt. Christopher, 505, 506.
....., ..., Mrs. (his widow), 506 (2).
Batty, Wm., 420.
Baudewin, Thos., 539.
Baughton, resident at, 91.
Bautry, Alderman, 243 (2).
Bawtry, 14, 464 (2), 465 (2), 533, 564.
....., letter dated from, 464.
Baxter, Owen, 235.
....., Major, 262.
Bayles, Thos., 447.
....., ..., letter of, 447.

Bayley, gaoler, 372.
Baylie, Fras., ship-builder, 4, 43, 77, 193, 216, 364, 487, 498, 506, 518, 524, 545, 547 563, 596.
....., ..., agreement of, 73.
....., ..., letters of, 84, 111, 187, 190, 225, 239, 455 (2), 462, 498, 522.
Bayly, Chas., 235, 530.
....., Rob., letter of, 602.
....., Wm., letter of, 314.
Baynard, John, 392.
Baynard's Castle, 384.
Baynes, Capt. Adam, 27, 29, 88, 115, 126, 137, 194, 235, 531.
....., ..., wife, &c. of, 27, 137.
Baynton, Sir Edw., 466.
Bayonne, ship of, 221.
Beach, Capt. Rich., petition of, 395.
Beachy Head, ship at, 156.
Beacon Hill, 581.
Beak, Abraham, 493.
....., Major, 495.
Beake, Arnold, 495.
....., Sam., 495.
Beale, Barth., 328, 357.
Bear, the (ship), 279, 291, 305.
Beare, *see* O'Sullivan.
Bearhaven, 265.
Beaudesert, letters dated from, 296, 376.
Beaufort (Francis of Vendosme), Duke of, French admiral, 1, 9, 13 (2), 15, 26, 35, 59, 60, 89 (2), 90, 92, 94, 103, 116 (2), 118, 120 (2), 121, 123, 139, 141, 142, 143, 150 (2), 153, 154, 186, 202, 500, 570.
....., ..., fleet of, 34 (2), 89 (2), 90, 100, 103, 120, 128, 133, 136, 138, 139, 142, 144, 147, 153, 169, 186, 202, 570.
Beaumaris, 144, 504.
..... Castle, prisoners in, 479 (2).
Beaumont, Thomas, 3rd Viscount Beaumont, 543.
Beaver skins, 298, 309, 310, 318.
Beckford, Major Thos., agreement of, 24.
....., ..., answer by, 24.
....., ..., letters of, 204, 365.
....., ..., petition of, 599.
Beckles, postmaster of, 16, 17.
Bedford, gaol prisoner in, 429, 521 (2).
....., Duke of, *see* Russell.
Bedford, Fras., 197.
Bedfordbury, residents at, 428 (2).
Bedfordshire, 84, 521.
....., deputy lieutenants of, 262.
....., Lord Lieutenants of (Earls Cleveland and Aylesbury), 262, 590.
....., receiver for, 223.
....., sheriff of, 319.
Bedingfield, John, 116.
Bee, John, 425.
....., Mr., ship of, 243.
Beeby, J., letter of, 46.
Beech, Mr., 178, 179, 463.
Beef, 341 (2), 377 (2), 596.
....., price of, 279.
Beer, 71, 78, 123, 423, 432.
....., brewing of, 251, 487.
Behn, Aphara, *alias* Astrea, 145 (2).
....., ..., letters, &c. of, 44, 72, 82 (2), 97, 125, 135 (2), 145, 156, 236, 371.
....., ..., letters to, 72, 118, 135, 142, 145 (2), 157.
Belasyse, Thos., Viscount Fauconberg, Lord Lieut. of Durham and the North Riding of Yorkshire, 113, 114, 191.
....., ..., letter of, 150.
....., ..., letter to, 293.
Belasyse, Jno., Lord Belasyse, Governor of Hull, Lord Lieut. of the East Riding of Yorkshire, 95, 161, 594, 597.
....., ..., letter of, 377.
....., ..., letter to, 293.
Belasyse, Sir Hen., 167.
Belgium, 28.
Belhaven, Lady, *see* Hamilton.
Beling, Sir Rich., 304.
Bell, Hen., commission for, 559.
....., Philip, petitions of, 405 (2).
Bell and Three Cranes Tavern, Strand, 323.
Bellehache, Louis, petition of, 395.
....., Philip, 395.
Belle Isle, 1, 11, 15.
....., persons at or from, 89, 123.
....., ships at, to, or from, 116, 120 (2).
Bellers, Chas., 184.
Bellew, Capt. Jno., 82.
Bellott, Fras., letters of, 13, 54, 70, 91, 93, 100, 113, 134, 153, 197, 212, 227, 238, 255, 260, 273, 276, 290, 297, 311, 335, 352, 490, 531, 548, 569.
Belot, Mathurin, *see* De la Pinosière.
Belson, John, licence for, 289.
....., ... servants of, 289.
Belvoir Castle, letter dated from, 543.
Bembridge, Thos., examination of, 334.
Benasie, Chas., petition of, 395.
Bence, Alderman Jno., warrant to, 155.
....., John, 421.
Bendal, Mr., ship of, 309.
Bendish, Robert, 494.
....., Sir Thos., 169.
Benet, Capt., 112.
Bennet, Henry, Lord Arlington, Secretary of State, 5, 44, 54, 75, 98, 114, 151, 152, 234, 239, 244, 250, 285, 307, 347, 369, 406, 417, 438, 469, 516, 587, 593, 597.
....., ..., as Governor of the Charter House, 442.

Bennet, Henry, Lord Arlington, Secretary of State—*cont.*

....., ..., as postmaster-general, 69, 485, 561, 570, 575, 576, 592, 593.

....., ..., clerk and factor of, 333, 356, 480, 558.

....., ..., commission to, 355.

....., ..., examinations before, 23, 531, 537.

....., ..., goods of or for, 520, 546, 550 (3).

....., ..., grant or gift to, 259, 304, 454.

....., ..., ode addressed to, 2.

....., ..., official concerns of, 106, 125, 148, 155, 161, 172, 174, 195, 210, 220, 333, 414.

....., ..., payments to, 58, 468 (2), 476.

....., ..., promises of alluded to, 12, 445.

....., ..., requests &c., for influence with, 3, 54, 114, 124, 141, 144, 161, 189, 220, 221, 225, 312, 346, 423, 425, 524, 539, 579.

....., ..., secretaries of, 287, 454 (2), 531 ; *and see* Williamson, Joseph.

....., ..., speeches against, 47, 83, 85.

....., ..., subjects referred to, 570, 571.

....., ..., waterman of, 257.

....., ..., letters or notes to (1666) : 1, 3, 21 (2), 22, 29, 30, 32 (2), 36, 37, 43, 45 (2), 50, 58, 68 (2), 75, 76, 78, 80, 87, 95, 98 (2), 104, 112, 117, 123, 126, 129, 132, 144, 147, 149, 153, 178 (2), 185, 189, 192, 208, 214, 236, 242, 243, 256, 257, 262, 270, 274, 278, 314 (2), 333, 335, 349, 355, 366, 367, 371, 384, 414, 416, 418, 440.

....., ..., letters to (1667) : 442, 463, 466, 467, 469, 478, 479, 515, 528, 543, 550, 562, 566, 587, 602.

....., ..., letters to, alluded to, 34, 39, 44, 56, 68, 93, 102 (2), 211, 379, 430, 499, 558 (2), 571, 594.

....., ..., petitions to, 14, 28, 45, 60, 61, 63 (2), 69 (2), 76, 95, 166, 172, 176, 205, 245, 286, 303, 304, 323, 325, 335 (2), 381, 383, 398 (2), 399, 403, 404, 407, 469, 479 (3), 517, 539, 600.

....., ..., references on petitions to, 170, 566.

....., ..., requests to, 421 (2), 433.

....., ..., other papers addressed to, 420.

....., ..., letters of (1666) : 99, 110, 112, 148, 320, 384, 414, 415.

....., ..., letters of (1667) : 530, 547.

....., ..., letters of, list of, 433.

....., ..., letters or packets of, alluded to, 42, 71, 87, 93, 133, 141, 145, 198, 452, 454, 470.

....., ..., papers signed by, 50, 286, 507.

....., ..., passes of, 86, 155, 304.

....., ..., protections of, 41, 166.

Bennet, Henry, Lord Arlington, Secretay of State—*cont.*

....., ..., warrants and orders of, 41, 69, 94, 101, 114, 297, 528, 545 (2), 601 (2),

....., ..., ..., alluded to, 8, 63, 99, 154, 172, 195, 224, 318, 379, 454, 475, 480, 558, 582.

....., ..., other papers of, 14, 103, 236, 262, 287, 337, 384, 425, 476, 567.

..... Isabella, Lady Arlington. 414.

....., ..., ..., bill for naturalization of, 167, 185.

....., ..., ..., letter to, 539.

....., ..., ..., sister of, 576.

Bennet, Charles, letter to, 550.

....., David, 414.

....., Sir Hen., 154.

....., Sir Jas., 313.

....., Mat., 398.

....., Capt., 103, 174, 301.

....., Col., 31.

....., Mr., petitions of, 395, 396.

....., Mr., comptroller, 552, 553.

....., name of, 63.

Bennet College, *see* Cambridge.

Benson, Wm., 352.

Benyon, Geo., petition of, 396.

....., Sir Geo., 396.

Bergen, 37, 46, 61.

....., ships to or from, 45.

....., ships of, 327, 493, 495.

....., North, 56, 182.

Berkeley, John, Lord Berkeley of Stratton, Ordnance Comr., commission to, 355.

....., ..., letters of, 95, 314.

Berkeley, Mary, Countess of Falmouth, 492 (2), 535.

....., ..., grants to, 444, 526.

....., ..., petitions of, 368, 517.

....., ..., father of (Col. Baggott), 507.

....., Chas., 2nd Viscount Fitzharding, Treasurer of the Household, warrant to, 298.

Berkeley, Fras., petition of, 49.

....., Sir Maurice, 442.

....., Vice-Admiral Sir Wm., deputy Governor of Portsmouth, 156, 398.

....., Sir Wm, dep. governor of Virginia, 312, 346.

Berkeley Park, timber in, 225, 239.

Berkley, Mary, 517.

Berkshire, Earl of, *see* Howard.

...., Justices of Peace of, 283.

....., places in, 110, 521.

....., receiver of, 539.

....., residents in, 88, 576.

....., troops of or from, 64.

Berry, Capt. John, 264.

....., ..., letters of, 278, 295.

Berry Farm, 400.

Bertie, Montague, 2nd Earl of Lindsey, Lord Lieut. of Lincolnshire, 320.
....., Robert, 3rd Earl of Lindsey, Lord Lieut. of Lincolnshire, King's letter to, 320.
....., ..., regiment of, 49.
Berwick, 132, 203, 319, 569.
....., Dep.-Governor of, 599.
....., garrison, 161, 366, 424.
....., governor of, 174, 283.
....., letters dated from, 13, 34, 52, 81, 103, 108, 132, 160, 169, 174, 180, 186, 197, 203, 211, 224, 237, 252, 332, 351, 366, 379, 516, 530, 546, 562, 566, 575, 584, 599.
....., mayor of, 13, 169, 174.
....., postmaster at, 174.
....., travellers to or from, 108, 575.
Besançon, resident at, 415.
Bethell, Wm., 437.
Betts, Wm., letter to, 373.
Bettson, Jno., letter of, 22.
....., ..., statement of, 23.
Beuckelaer, M., 427.
Beverley, Mr., 182, 225.
Beverley, persons at, 303.
Bewley, Thos., 214.
Beyer, Adr., 550.
Bibles, English, 286.
....., foreign, 245, 592.
....., Polyglott, 381, 482.
Bicknell, 110.
Bideford, 62, 117.
....., letter dated from, 62.
....., mayor of, 62.
....., ships of, 472, 592.
Bideston, 230.
Bidoun or Bidon, Cleman or Clement, letters to, 179, 449, 546, 591.
....., ..., brother of, 546.
Bilboa, ships to or from, 219 (2), 265, 476, 490, 501, 512, 516 (2), 528, 545.
....., ships of, 467, 484, 559.
Billing, 158.
Billingsley, Mr., 323 (2).
Billinton, Abraham, 234.
....., ..., wife of, 234.
Bilton, Mr., 390.
Binning, Capt., 240, 246.
Binton, residents at, 117.
Birch, John, 225, 239.
Birkenhead, Sir John, 270, 535.
..... , ..., son of, 270.
Births, remarkable, 162.
Birmingham, 134.
....., baron of, *see* Ward.
Biscay, Bay of, 263, 449.
Bishop, Richard, certificate by, 313.
....., Col., 510.
....., Mr., 483.
Bishops, the, 270, 366, 541.
....., opposition to, 275, 290, 307, 325, 327, 330, 511.
Bishopsgate (London), 103, 551.
..... Street (London), 104 (2), 121, 445, 551, 564.
Blackamoor, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Black and White Court, (London), resident in, 412.
Blackborow, Peter, 73, 190, 192, 216, 265, 390.
Black Boy, the (ship), 64.
..... Cock, the (ship), 339.
..... Dog, *see* Ships, names of.
Blackett, Wm., alderman or mayor of Newcastle, 105, 183.
....., ..., letters of, 449, 462, 486, 510, 524.
Blackmoor Park, timber in, 73.
Blackmore, Major, 31.
Black Ness, ships at or near, 86, 93, 97 (2), 98.
Blackney, 562.
..... haven, 562.
Black Post Horse (ship), 426, 596.
..... Rod, persons committed to the custody of, 231.
Blackstakes, letter dated from, 240.
Blackston, Thos., D.D., 17.
....., ..., daughter of, 17.
Blackwall, ships building at, 328.
....., workmen at, list of, 416.
Blackwell, 70.
Blackwell, Rich., 217.
....., Ensign, commission for, 544.
Blagge, Mary, letter of, 416.
....., Mr., 416.
Blague, Tom., 25.
Blake, Capt. Jas., 72.
....., Ric., letter of, 26.
... ., Robert, General, 395.
Blandford, postmaster at, 504.
Blankenborn, 158.
Blanquefort, Louis de, Marquis of Duras, 532.
....., ..., petition of, 531.
Blaydes, Wm., 564.
....., ..., letters of, 520, 532.
Blayney, R., letter of, 154.
Blencow, Capt. 84.
Blinkhorne (Customs' officer), notes of, 429.
Blockett, Hen., 23.
Blood, Capt., or Major, *alias* Groves, 64 (3), 349, 460, 463, 537, 545.
" Blood's memorial," 175.

Bloodhound, the (ship), 556.
Bloome, Robt., 151, 165.
Bloomsbury (London), 460.
Blow, Ann, letter of, 206.
Bludworth, Sir Thos., Lord Mayor of London, letters of, 148, 167, 182, 225.
Blue squadron, rear-admiral of, 259.
Blunket, Lord, *see* Brouncker, Lord.
Blunt, Mr., licence to, 155.
Bodenham, Robt., letter of, 328.
Bodenham's estate, 279.
Bodham, Edw., letters of, 15, 41, 62, 71, 76, 105, 114, 124, 141, 176 (2), 180, 184, 199, 213, 225, 250, 255, 265, 297, 321, 340, 368, 375, 455, 485, 536, 543, 550, 571, 580, 589.
Bodurda, Griffith, letter to, 99.
....., ..., letter of, 115.
Bodville, John, 279.
Bodwin, David, 19.
Bohemia, Elizabeth, Queen of, carver to, 172.
Bohemia, persons from, 346.
Boldack, Mr., 39 (2).
Bolden parish, 456.
Bolingbroke, Earl of, *see* St. John.
Bolton, Sir Wm., Lord Mayor of London, 231.
....., ..., letter of, 384.
Bonadventure, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Bond, Capt., Edw., 201, 554 (2).
....., ..., letter of, 201.
....., ..., warrants to, 201 (4).
....., Rich., certificate of, 117.
....., Thos., letter of, 487.
Bone, Wm., 77.
Bonithon, Eliz., petition of, 17.
....., ..., husband of, 17.
Bonneau, John, 488.
Bonnit, Hans, petition of, 304.
Books, tracts, pamphlets, &c., 21, 99, 171 (2), 198, 209, 238, 321, 381, 430, 431 (10); *see also* Gazettes.
....., printing of, 172, 286 (2), 296, 361, 412, 429, 549, 574.
....., titles of, 55, 171, 172 (2), 209, 296, 310, 361, 381, 412, 430, 431 (5), 434, 484, 574.
....., unlicensed, scandalous, treasonable, or seditious, 37, 172, 198, 296, 322, 323 (3), 361, 430.
Boone, Thos., 445.
Boote, Rev. Edw., request by, 70.
Booth, Sir George, Lord Delamere, 7, 128.
Booth, Sir Geo., 376.
....., Mr., 440.
Boothby, 214.
Boreman, Mr., letter to, 509.
Bornstonness, 216.
Boroughmuir, 366.
Boston, 26, 49, 146.
....., letters dated from, 11, 21, 30, 42, 49, 65, 75, 107, 129, 141, 161, 180, 185, 191, 195, 210, 222, 235, 251, 276, 286, 296, 321, 331, 347, 372, 473, 504, 536.
....., ships to or from, 76, 118, 257, 309, 311, 314, 342, 590.
....., ship of or at, 338, 523.
..... Deeps, ships at or near, 237, 523.
Boswell, Edw., 492.
Boughton, John, 453, 493.
Boulogne, 2, 16, 51.
..... Bay or Road, ships off or in, 87, 90, 91, 92, 100, 101 (2), 102, 105, 115, 326, 364.
Boulter, Lieut. John, 509.
Boulton, Rich., 276.
Bourdeaux, 231, 333, 383, 504.
....., ships of or at, 333, 368, 370, 374, 510.
...., ships to and from, 29, 35, 154, 179, 201, 203, 207, 244, 249, 276, 373, 383, 409, 444, 456, 472, 507, 508, 546, 559.
....., wines of, *see* Wines.
Bourneuffe, 35.
Boutwell, Dan., 62.
Bowars, John, 426.
Bowden parish, 543.
Bowden, Edw., 312.
....., Wm., letter of, 259.
Bower, A., letters of, 364, 379.
....., Hen., 138, 510.
....., ..., letter of, 475.
....., John, of Bridlington, 449, 462 (2), 486, 524.
....., ..., galliot of, 187, 462 (2).
....., ..., letters of (1666): 5, 11, 26, 35, 36, 39, 50, 68, 78, 87, 102, 114, 132, 144, 151, 162, 169, 203, 235, 251, 259, 265, 271, 285, 307, 330, 347, 365, 372.
....., ..., letters of (1667): 449, 499, 505, 524 528, 565, 598.
...., Rich., accounts, &c., by, 424 (3).
....., ..., letters of (1666): 2, 15, 20, 26, 35, 42, 54, 59, 71, 76, 80, 91, 113, 118, 123, 133, 176, 179, 187, 194, 199, 207, 213, 221, 234, 245, 249, 255, 259, 272, 279, 281, 290, 301, 310, 321, 336, 345, 359, 371.
....., ..., letters of (1667): 490, 502, 562, 568, 574, 581.
....., ..., son of, 490.
....., Thos., 505, 506.
Bowerman, Geo., petition of, 396.
Bowes, Mr., 93.
Bowlder, Wm., 441.
Bowler, Mr., 427.
Bowles, Wm., 419.
....., ..., note by, 419.
Bowring, John, letter of, 416.
Bowry, Mr., 510.

Bowser, Thos., letter of, 339.
....., ..., father of, 339.
Bowtell, Wm., 196.
Bowyer, Thos., note by, 433.
....., ..., letters of, 454 (2).
....., ..., letter to, 446.
..... or Bowyers, Hen., consul at Cyprus, 139, 510.
Boyle, Richd., Earl of Cork and Burlington, 185, 551, 552, 597.
....., ..., son of, 185.
....., Roger, Earl of Orrery, 188.
Boyse, Capt. John, regiment of, 77.
Brabant, 198.
Brabant, Hen., letter of, 449.
Bradenham, Jno., receipt by, 457.
Bradford, Geo., 396.
....., Julian, 396.
....., ..., wife of, petition of, 396.
....., ..., father of, 396.
....., Wm., 396.
....., Capt., 345.
Bradley, And., 505.
....., John, messenger, warrant to, 510.
....., Nich., 390.
....., Wm., 390.
....., Mr., 532.
Bradlie, Ellen, petition of, 381.
....., Wm., 381.
Bradshaigh or Bradshaw, Sir Roger, letter and note of, 266, 375.
....., ..., King's letter to, 517.
Bradshaw, Rich., 575, 576.
....., Robt., letter of, 513.
Braems, Walter, certificate by, 314.
Braman, John, 451.
....., Rose, letter of, 451.
Bramston, John, letter of, 84.
Brandaris, town of, 22.
Brandaris, the (ship), 275, 280, 289 (2).
Brandenburg, Elector of, Fred. William, 408.
Brandenburg, 222, 237.
Brandon, Lord, *see* Gerard.
Brandon, Chas., 139.
Brandy, 92, 269 (2), 505.
....., Act for licensing, 432.
....., prizes laden with, 109, 152, 219; *see also* Wine.
....., ships laden with, 119, 121, 186, 353, 512, 538.
Branscombe parish, 400.
Branston, 427.
Branton, troops at, 128.
Bray, Wm., 372.
....., ..., letter of, 372.
Braylsford, Thos., 78.
Braywood, Rich., letter of, 64.
Brazil wood, 311.
Bread, assize of, 393.
..... Street (London), 211, 322, 428.
Breback harbour, 581.
Breda, 79, 576, 578, 589, 591, 598.
....., Charles II. at, 172.
Breda, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Brefet, Col., 64.
Bremen, 236, 247, 252, 255.
....., resident of, 229.
....., ships of, to, or from, 425, 495 (2).
....., siege of, 148, 209, 267.
Brentwood, 511.
Brereton, John, 323.
Bresa Sound, ship captured at, 240.
Brest, 147, 150, 158, 172, 202, 325, 370, 489.
....., ships at, 169, 186, 367, 370 (2), 500, 547, 570, 579.
....., ships building at, 367, 514.
....., ships to or from, 73, 143, 157, 180, 500, 579.
....., troops at, 373, 374, 379, 436, 547.
Bretagne or Britanny, 15, 432, 548.
....., ships to or from, 3, 73, 74.
Breton language, 357.
Brett, Sir Edw., 498.
....., Capt. Rich., petition of, 232.
Breval, D., replies of, 429.
Brewers of London, petition of, 381.
...., case, &c., of, 381 (2).
..... Yard (London), 543.
..... Company of Exeter, King's letter to, 303.
Bricklief, Ashley, 391.
Bridekirk, 145.
..... Church, tithes of, 408.
Bridewell (London), 99.
..... sailcloth, 390.
Bridgeman, Sir Orlando, Lord Chief Justice of Common Pleas, reference to on petitions, 56, 358.
Bridgenorth, letter dated from, 296.
Bridges, Sir Thos., 74, 225, 239.
....., ..., letters of, 93, 212 (2), 582.
....., Sir Tobias, 527.
Bridgewater, 312 (2), 473, 503.
....., high tides at, 206, 213, 312.
....., letters dated from, 8, 30, 50, 65, 88, 125, 151, 169, 180, 197, 206, 259, 312 (2), 342, 473.
....., Earl of, *see* Egerton.
Bridlington or Burlington, 30, 47, 109, 260, 561.
....., attack on, 114 (2), 116.
....., letters dated from (1666): 5, 11, 35, 36, 39, 50, 68, 78, 87, 102, 114, 132, 144, 151, 162, 169, 221, 235, 251, 259, 265, 271, 307, 330, 347, 365, 372.
....., ... (1667): 499, 505, 524, 528, 553, 565, 579, 598.
....., residents at, 462, 486.

Bridlington, or Burlington—*cont.*
....., ships of, 30, 114.
....., ships at or near, 56, 114, 132 (2), 146, 157, 257, 259, 271 (2), 279, 281, 473, 555.
....., ships to or from, 47, 49, 59, 79, 237, 579, 598.
..... Bay, ships in, 57, 265, 266, 278, 485 (2), 499, 587.
..... Head, ships off, 116.
..... Quay, letter dated from, 187.
...., chief constable of, 187.
Briggs, Capt., 64.
....., Mr., 426.
Brighouse, Michael, 515.
Brighthelmstone, resident at, 572.
Brill steeple, 438.
Brimstone, flour of, 456.
Bristol, 92, 93, 142, 190, 197, 225, 239, 240, 322, 345, 377, 455, 529, 539, 563, 570, 595 (2).
....., alderman of, 348.
....., burgess of, 185.
....., customs at, 49, 67, 192, 205.
....., ..., collector of, *see* Morgan, Isaac.
....., deputy lieutenants of, 322.
....., designs against, 59, 348.
..... fair, 473.
....., justices at, 236.
..... letters dated from (1666): 4, 14, 43, 49, 59, 60, 67 (2), 84, 88, 92, 111 (4), 124, 136, 142, 149, 159, 187, 190, 192, 195, 223, 225, 236, 239, 266, 273, 286, 290, 307, 312, 321, 322, 328, 329, 346, 347, 377.
....., ... (1667): 455 (2), 462, 467, 471, 472, 474, 484, 487, 490, 491, 498, 506, 518, 522, 524, 545, 563, 564, 570, 581, 589, 596.
....., magistrates of, 433.
....., mayor of, 59, 92, 225; *see also* Langton, Sir Thos.
....., merchants of, 124, 401.
....., mortality at, bills of, 394.
....., plague at, 124, 394.
....., posts to or from, 384, 388, 389.
....., prisoners at, 59, 92, 550, 581.
....., Prize Comrs. at, 212.
....., residents in, 264, 322, 377.
....., ships of, 59, 432, 472, 473, 491, 514 (2), 523, 527, 544, 552, 562.
....., ships at, 59, 111 (2), 149, 286, 347, 401, 467, 474.
....., ships building at, 73, 364, 487, 518, 547, 550, 564, 596.
....., ships to or from, 1, 35, 40, 57, 88, 91 (2), 112, 176, 181, 194, 212, 256, 311, 347, 484, 490, 526, 564, 592, 593, 595, 599.
....., travellers to or from, 448, 547.
..... Marsh, letters dated from, 364, 498, 506.
...., ships at, 364.
Bristol—*cont.*
....., river, 73, 88.
....., Dean of (Dr. Glenham), 358.
....., Earl of, *see* Digby.
Bristol, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Bristow, the (ship), 476.
Britanny, *see* Bretagne.
British nation, 431.
..... ships, tonnage on, 410.
Brixham, 450.
Broad Hemson, 133.
..... seal, *see* Great seal.
..... Street (London), 211, 322, 428.
Brock, Edw., 259.
Brockwell, Hen., payment to, 362.
Brockworth, residents at, 61, 73, 106.
Bromhall, Thos., 23.
....., ..., letters of, 12, 157.
....., Sir Wm., 60.
Bromley, Hen., letter of, 238.
....., ..., Mrs. (his wife), 238.
....., ..., brother of, 238.
....., Thomas, 411.
....., Mr., 267.
Bromsgrove, 188.
Bromwich or Broomwich, Francis, 73, 183.
Bromyard, 190, 225, 239.
Brook, Rich., dedicatory letters to, 431 (2).
....., Sir Robt., 6, 116.
....., ..., regiment of, 108, 115.
....., alderman of York, 150.
Brooke, Capt. John, letter of, 253.
....., John, letter of, 557.
Brooker, Arthur, 470.
....., ..., deposition of, 466.
Brooking, Thos., 518.
Brosly (Salop), resident at, 474.
Brothers, the Two (ship), 35.
Broughton, Sir Bryan, 507.
....., ..., letters of, 296, 376.
....., Sir Edw., 193.
....., Mary, petition of, 193.
....., Col. Robt., petition of, 396.
....., Lieut., 79.
Brouncker, Wm., Viscount Brouncker, Navy Comr., 292, 298, 336, 340, 342, 350, 370.
....., ..., as President of the Royal Society, 273 (2).
....., ..., letter of, 309.
....., ..., letters to, 441, 478, 560.
Brounker, Chris., 519.
....., H., 534.
....., ..., letter of, 114.
Brown or Browne, George, 434.
....., John, warrant for apprehending, 277.
....., John, sailmaker, note by, 19.

Brown or Browne, Capt. Jno., 24.
....., Alderman Leonard, 132.
....., Mun, treasurer of the Levant Company at Aleppo, letter to, 483.
....., Rich., 234.
....., ..., letters of (1666): 1, 18, 23, 29, 34, 42, 56, 71, 98, 102, 108, 115, 118, 123, 133, 140, 157, 161, 166, 181, 191, 231, 248, 255, 261, 269, 279, 286, 296, 307, 311, 326, 331, 341, 347 (2), 352, 362, 366, 369, 371, 372, 374, 380.
....., ..., ... (1667): 416, 461, 472, 475, 537, 548, 549, 552, 553, 561, 566, 570, 578, 581, 591.
....., Dr. Richard, 490.
....., Sir Rich., 29, 222.
....., ..., letter of, 224.
....., ..., letter to, 415.
....., Sam., 399.
....., ..., wife of, 399.
....., Sam., receipt by, 247.
....., Thos., letter of, 10.
....., Sir Wm., commission for, 566.
... ., Wm., letter of, 602.
....., Za., letter of, 505.
....., Capt., 197.
....., Cornet, 166.
....., ..., commission for, 9.
....., Mr. 147.
Browning, Geo., letters of, 434, 440, 450, 575.
....., ..., petition of, 538.
Broyden, Rich., commission for, 7, 9.
Bruce, Rob., Earl of Aylesbury, Lord Lieut. of Bedfordshire, 305, 365, 452.
....., ..., letter of, 262.
....., ..., commission to 590.
....., ..., servant of, 323 (2).
Brudenell, Robt., Earl of Cardigan, 337, 359, 369.
Bruges, 79, 191, 469.
....., letters dated from, 17, 255.
....., persons at, to, or from, 17, 44, 118, 304, 432, 488.
....., plague at, 46.
....., ships of, 70, 201, 202, 276, 304, 417, 493–495, 547, 558, 568.
....., ships to or from, 201, 489, 528.
Brunckard or Brunker, Mr., 157, 158.
Brunker, Elizabeth, examination of, 276.
Bruno, Francesco, enconium by, 84.
Bruny, Nich., 493.
Brussels, 507.
....., letters dated from, 148, 222.
Bryan, Lord, *see* O'Brien.
Bryan, Dr. Hen., dispensation for, 574.
....., John, letter of, 117.
Bryer, Dutchman, 428.
Buat, M., 125, 135, 143, 199.
Bubb, John, petitions of, 521 (2).
Buckingham, Duke and Duchess of, *see* Villiers.
Buckinghamshire, 84.
....., high sheriff for, 291.
....., places in, 70, 250, 340, 517.
....., receiver for, 222, 223.
Buckler, Wm., 390.
Buckley, Lord, *see* Bulkeley.
Bucknall, ——, 173.
Buckridge, Edm., 400.
Bucks, *see* Deer.
Bud, Eliz., 323.
Bufet, Col., 31.
....., ..., brother of, 31.
Bulkeley, Robert, Viscount Bulkeley, Lord Lieut. of Anglesey, 222.
....., ..., letter of, 479.
...., warrant to, 468.
Bulkeley, Stephen, 198, 287.
....., ..., bonds of, 286, 287.
Buller, Col. Anth., Governor of the Scilly Isles, 81, 92, 238, 255.
....., ..., letters of, 80, 102, 116, 195.
....., ..., regiment of, 80, 81, 90, 92, 116.
....., ..., son of, 80.
Bull Inn or Tavern, Dartford, 334.
Bullion, 425.
Bullock, Mr. (surgeon of Dover), 230, 342.
Bulmer, Mr., 528.
Bulstrode, Mr., 375, 376, 432.
Bunce, Sir Jas., 575.
....., ..., payments to, 515, 539, 578.
....., ..., petitions of, 209 (2), 245.
Bunch, John, 190.
....., Nath., attestation by, 180.
Bunckerd, Jas., examination of, 8.
Bundy, John, 300.
Bungay, 321.
Bunny, Robt., letter of, 255.
Burial in woollen, Act for, 459.
Burlington, *see* Bridlington.
....., Earl of, *see* Boyle.
Burneffe, 546.
Burnes, bailiff, 536.
Burnet, Alex., Archbishop of Glasgow, 244, 248, 280, 336, 496.
....., ..., letters of, 55, 199, 330.
Burnham, 326.
Burroughs, Mr. 463, 602.
Burrows, Thos., letters of, 85, 178, 184, 194, 265.
Burton, Edw., 439.
....., ..., petition of, 439.
....., Rich., 540.
....., Wm., petition of, 36.

Burton, 564.
Burtonstader, 360.
Burwell, 158.
Bury St. Edmunds, 593.
Busby, Dr., 68.
Bushell, Wm., 567.
Buskin, Nathan, 442.
....., ..., mother of, 442.
Busse (Hertogensbusch), 598.
Bussy, Bridget, letter of, 257.
....., ..., son of, 257.
Butleigh, resident at, 286.
Butler, James, Duke of Ormond, 126, 181, 434, 463, 507, 545, 567.
....., ..., as Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, 11, 30, 41, 91 (2), 125, 185, 188, 281, 282, 309 (2), 349, 356, 371, 436, 492, 568, 582, 583.
....., ..., commission for, 355.
....., ..., officers in the regiment of, 229.
....., ..., references to on petitions, 45, 125.
....., ..., servant of, 54.
....., ..., warrant to, 298.
....., Thos. or Sir Thos. Earl of Ossory, (eldest son,) Lord Deputy of Ireland, 107, 126 (2), 185, 231, 242, 479, 504, 507, 508.
....., ..., letter of, 522.
....., Amelia de Nassau, Countess of Ossory, 580.
....., Richard, Earl of Arran (2nd. son), 419, 449.
....., ..., troop of, 413.
....., Lord John (3rd son), 310, 504, 508.
Butler, Hugh, 410.
....., John, M. A., petitions of, 396 (2).
....., Capt. John, 158.
....., Matthew, messenger of the chamber, bill of, 214.
....., Ralph, warrant to, 17.
....., Lieut. Simeon, 64, 537, 546.
....., Thos., 392.
....., ..., receipt by, 312.
....., Tim., 537, 545.
....., Capt., 533.
..... Col., 278.
....., ..., regiment of, 313.
....., Major-general, 235.
Butter, 265, 266, 273, 296, 495.
Button makers, 377.
Butts, Thos., 187.
Buys, Mr. 52.
....., ..., son of, 52.
Bydalle, Philibert, examination of, 428.
Byland, Edw., 131.
....., ..., survey by, 131.
Byrne, Mr., 12.
Byron, Richard, Lord Byron, 235, 390, 520 (?), 602.
....., ..., letter to, 513.
....., ..., regiment of, 71.

C.

C———, J., proposals by, 432.
C———, J. (Quaker), 313.
Cadiz, 163, 228, 248, 477.
....., ships to or from, 90, 219, 228, 234, 245, 246, 248, 374, 375, 378 (2), 437, 458, 523, 526, 564.
....., ships at, 253.
Cadman, Mr. 102.
Caen, ship of, 527.
Caistor, 42,
Calais, 16, 51, 158.
....., fort, 36.
....., governor of, 360, 475.
..... mails, 196, 336, 342.
..... packets, 41, 86, 572.
....., persons at, to, or from, 78, 337, 341 (3), 348, 475.
....., ships at or near, 86, 89, 137, 210.
....., ships from, 515.
....., ships or boats of, 36, 86, 359, 603.
Calamy, Dr. Edw., 146.
Calbeck, or Calwell, John, 533.
Caldecot, manor of, 400.
Caldie, Caldy, or Coldey Island or Road, (Pembroke), ships at or near, 314, 335, 342, 571, 585.
Calton, Rich., 267.
....., Thos., petition of, 502.
Calvert, George (?), Lord Baltimore, 420.
Calwell, or Calbeck, John, 533.
Camberwell, letter dated from, 602.
Cambridge, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Cambridge (town), 17, 162, 368, 381, 533.
....., plague at, 53.
..... University, King's letters to, 336, 351, 413.
....., printer of, 527.
....., recommendations, petitions, &c., for degrees at, 336, 351, 396, 413, 460.
....., vice-chancellor of, reference to, on a petition, 551.
....., ..., and senate of, letter to, 280.
....., Colleges of, viz. :—
Bennet, 414 (2).
....., master and fellows of, letters to, 414 (2).
Christ's, master of, 456.

Cambridge, Colleges of, viz.:—*cont.*
Christ's, master and fellows of, King's letter to, 460.
....., letter dated from, 456.
Jesus, 414 (2).
Pembroke Hall, 414 (2).
....., master and fellows of, letter of, 414.
Sidney Sussex, 551.
....., master and fellows of, King's letter to, 476.
Trinity, master,&c. of, King's letter to, 280.
Cambridge, Duke of, *see* Stuart.
Cambridgeshire, 533.
Camel, the (ship), 344.
Campbell, Alex., Earl of Argyle, 295, 352, 362, 369.
Camphill, residents at, 134.
Camrett (France), 370.
Canary Company, 344, 440, 534.
...., governor of(Sir A. Ingram), 374.
...., patent of, 231.
..... Islands or Canaries, inhabitants of, 222, 248, 254.
...., ships from, 555.
..... storms, 446.
....., wines of, *see* Wines.
Cane, John, pass for, 291.
Canham, Thos., 494.
Canley, Lieut. Thos., 91.
Canning, Capt., 511.
Cannington, or Canington rectory, &c., 69, 340.
Canterbury, 56, 90, 243, 253, 285, 359.
....., letters dated from, 80, 129.
....., mails to or from, 415.
....., mayor of, 132.
....., persons to or from, 86, 337.
....., plague at, 70, 81, 217, 232, 285, 359.
....., prisoner at, 430.
....., Archbishops of, 541 ; *see also* Sheldon, Dr. Gilbert.
....., prebend of, 381.
Cantwell, Rich., 428.
Cantyre, 352.
Cape Clear, 188.
Capers of the enemy, 30, 41, 66, 73, 74, 116, 118 (2), 133, 167, 182, 227, 235, 250 (2), 285, 287, 290, 299, 302, 331, 335, 345, 368, 369, 372, 516 (2), 561, 562; *see also* French and Dutch capers.
....., captures by, 118, 202, 227, 336, 511, 516, 523, 550, 560, 593.
Captains, commissions for, *see* Army.
....., gratuities to, 382.
Capper, Edw., warrant to, 155.
Capuchins, 546.
Carbery, Earl of, *see* Vaughan.
Carbonnell, Wm., 494.
....., ..., letter of, 416.
Cardiff, 8, 61, 236.
....., letter dated from, 8.
Cardigan, Earl of, *see* Brudenell.
Carew, Geo., 27, 120.
....., ..., letter of, 45.
....., ..., wife of, 45.
....., John, 537, 546.
....., Sir John, Bart., 433.
....., Nath., commission for, 249.
....., Mr., 442.
Carey, Sir Hen., 126, 280.
....., Hen., his son, 280.
....., John, 400.
....., Martha, 126.
....., Sir Thos., 579.
....., Mr., 210.
Caribbee Islands, 5, 22, 51, 57.
Carisbrook Castle, 55, 424.
...., letter dated from, 55.
Carkesse or Carkase, Jas., 441.
....., ..., letter of, 233.
Carleton, Sir Wm., 128.
Carlingford, Earl of, *see* Taaffe.
Carlisle, 322.
..... Castle, persons at, 287.
....., deputy governor of, 396.
..... garrison, 262, 424.
....., governor of, *see* Musgrave, Sir P.
....., letters dated from, 54, 262, 290, 334.
....., mayor and aldermen, &c. of, letter of, 436.
....., persons to or from, 74, 322, 327, 371.
....., town clerk of, 352, 436, 457.
....., prebendary of, 352.
....., Earl of, *see* Howard.
Carlisle, John, clerk of the passage at Dover, 78, 86, 90, 98, 101, 113, 151, 420, 454.
....., ..., letters of (1666) : 2, 7, 8, 16, 17, 22, 34, 36, 41 (2), 51, 58, 62, 68, 80, 97, 101, 116, 120, 121, 124, 125, 132, 133, 139, 141, 144, 148, 152, 154, 158, 160, 162, 169, 318, 326, 340, 360, 367, 368, 372.
....., ..., ... (1667) : 475, 496, 499, 508, 549, 562 (2), 563, 570, 575, 577, 584.
....., ..., letters to, 144, 475.
....., Mrs., his wife, 78.
....., Roger, deputy clerk of the passage, certificate of, 2.
Carmarthen, ships of, 325.
....., posts to or from, 388, 389.
Carmarthenshire, 303, 553, 580, 592.
....., high sheriff of, 303.
Carnaby, Sir Thos., 227.
....., Lady, 227.

Carnarvonshire, prothonotary of, 49.
Carne, Jostlin, certificate by, 487.
Carolina tobacco, 598.
Carolus Gustavus of Stockholm, the (ship), 370.
Carpenter's Yard (London), resident in, 426.
Carr, And., postmaster of Harwich, 553, 561.
....., ..., letter of, 553.
....., Col. Gilby, 285, 313.
....., Capt. John, 546.
....., Capt. Rich., statement by, 420.
..... or Kerr, Sam., 517 (2).
....., Capt., 282, 292.
....., Capt., of Portsmouth, 510.
....., of Carsland, 319.
Carrick, 275.
Carslake, Martin, petition of, 396.
Carsland, resident at, 319.
Carter, Thos., 117 (2), 559.
....., ..., petition of, 83.
....., Mrs., 25.
Carteret, Capt. Ben., letter of, 465.
....., Sir George, 291, 404, 451, 514 (2), 586, 599, 602.
....., ..., as Treasurer of the Navy, 84, 269, 350.
....., ..., as Vice-Chamberlain of the Household, 58.
....., ..., commission to, 355.
....., ..., letters of, 67, 211, 324, 344, 360, 454, 457, 458.
....., ..., letters to, 58, 155.
....., ..., payments to, 84, 446, 521 (2), 559.
Cartwright, Anne, pension to, 74.
....., Fras., letter of, 3.
....., Sir Hugh, 183.
....., Lieut. John, 74.
....., Capt., regiment of, 590.
....., Mr., letter to, 552.
Carwells, Laird of, 319.
Carys, Abraham, licence to, 504.
Caseby, Rich., agreement by, 269.
Casketts, ship near the, 500.
Cass, Thos., 314, 332.
....., ..., grant to, 362.
Casswell, Wm., 235.
Castell, Dr. Edmond, petition of, 381.
....., Robert, 389.
....., ..., certificate by, 264.
....., Wm., ship-builder, 72, 137, 149, 225.
....., ..., certificates, &c., by, 264, 425.
....., ..., letters of, 117, 131, 159, 595.
Castelo (Tory), 209.
Castel Rodrigo, Marquis of, Governor of Flanders, 507.
....., ..., envoy from, 262.
Castel Rodrigo, the (ship), 17.
Castle, the (ship), 48, 199, 316.
Castle, Abraham, and Co., 494.
Castlemaine, Earl and Countess of, *see* Palmer.
Castleton, Lord, *see* Saunderson.
Cather, persons at, 295.
Catherine of Portugal, Queen of Charles II., 15, 121, 220, 245, 251, 299, 376, 593.
....., ..., game of, 194.
....., ..., petition to, 121.
....., ..., plays acted before, 305.
....., ..., settlement on, 58.
....., ..., Household of:—
Treasurer of, 593.
Gentleman ushers of, 227, 539.
Maids of honour to, 576 (2).
Page of honour to, 145, 155 (2), 304.
Grooms of, grant to, 304.
Footmen of, petitions of, 202, 292.
Dresser to, 228.
Catholic ambassador, 214.
..... cause, 246.
..... Majesty, *see* Spain, King of.
Catholics, *see* Roman Catholics.
....., English, apology for, 296, 323 (3), 361 (2), 430.
Cattle, 262, 453.
....., Irish, *see* Irish cattle.
Catwater, ships in, 309, 438, 578.
Cavaliers, 198.
Cave, Ann, 95.
....., Wm.. consul at Smyrna, 482.
....., ..., letters to, 138, 169, 482.
Cavendish, Wm., Duke of Newcastle, 220.
....., Henry, Earl of Ogle (eldest son), governor of Newcastle, 384, 417.
....., ..., commissions to, 384, 412.
....., ..., officers of, 166.
Cavendish, Wm., Earl of Devonshire, Lord Lieut. of Derbyshire, 502.
....., ..., letter to, 293.
....., ..., reference on a petition to, 267.
Cecil, Rob., 1st Earl of Salisbury, 466.
....., James (?), Viscount Cranborne, 76, 161, 171.
....., Frances (?), Lady Cranborne, 161.
Cecil, John, Earl of Exeter, Lord Lieut. of Northamptonshire, request by, 422.
Ceely, Peter, 222.
Celadon, pseudonyme for Scott, Wm., 44, 82, 145 (2).
Centurion, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Chafe wax, 420.
Chamber, messengers and sewers of, *see* Charles II., Household of.
....., treasurer of, *see* Griffin, Sir Edw.
....., treasury of, assignments on or payments from, 202, 446, 601 (2), 601.
Chamberlain, George, examination before, 276.
....., Sir Thos., Bart., examination before, 276.

Chamberlain of the Household, *see* Montague, Earl of Manchester.
....., Vice, *see* Carteret, Sir G.
Chambers, Wm., 390, 391.
..... (plotter), 64.
Chancellor, Lord High, *see* Hyde, Edw., Earl of Clarendon.
..... of the Duchy of Lancaster, *see* Ingram, Sir T.
Chancery or Equity, Court of, 88, 169, 183, 229, 535.
....., ..., masters in, 66, 522.
Chancery Lane (London), 432, 444.
Channel, the, 56, 71, 88, 90, 143, 144, 221, 249, 255, 259, 328, 333, 368, 499, 503, 585.
....., ships in, 100, 142, 143, 149, 176, 249, 263, 307, 512.
....., ships to or from, 76, 180 (2), 185, 217, 238, 284, 302, 373, 489, 526.
..... Islands, 75.
...., persons to or from, 118, 123,
Chant, Wm., letter of, 208.
Chapel Royal, 254.
Chapels, seats in, proposed tax on, 432.
Chaplains, commissions for, 7, 9.
Chapman, Capt., 229.
Char pies, 519.
Charing Cross (London), 323, 480.
Charity, patent for collecting, 403.
Charity, the (ship), 424.
..... or Jonas of Amsterdam, 82, 172.
..... of Caen, 527.
..... of Dartmouth, 372.
..... of Dublin, 512.
..... of Hamburg, 219, 501.
..... of St. Malo, 399.
..... of Stralsund, 522.
Charles or Royal Charles, *see* Ships, names of.
..... V. (ship), 586 (2).
..... of Lancaster (ship), 401.
Charles I., 214, 221, 350, 384, 412, 416, 420, 422 (2), 513.
....., army of, 327.
....., debts of or for, 45, 183, 423.
....., hospital of, 384.
...., loans to, 327, 397, 399, 401, 433, 481, 500.
....., nephew of, *see* Orange, William, Prince of.
....., servants of, 395, 410, 423.
....., services to and sufferings for, 69, 171, 172, 194, 217, 240, 254, 280, 313 (2), 322, 327, 340, 395 (2), 400 (3), 401 (2), 403 (2), 410, 469, 525, 556, 600.
....., transactions in his time, 421.
....., warrant of, 423.
....., death or murder of, 318, 430, 489.
Charles II., 74, 93, 140, 216, 270, 313, 407, 421, 431 (2), 432, 513, 514; and casual notices of, *passim*.
....., during his exile, &c., 39, 172, 173, 209, 221, 222, 311, 330, 395, 397, 399 (4), 400 (2), 403, 409, 469, 525 (2), 578, 600.
....., restoration of, 397, 402–404, 409, 410, 423, 485, 500, 525, 528.
....., ..., attempts to promote, 277.
....., allies of, 27, 54.
....., arms of, 60, 219.
....., buildings of, 596.
....., company or regiment of, 423.
....., debts of or for, 176, 304, 408, 515.
....., debts due to, 463.
....., declarations of, 121, 457.
....., ... alluded to, 6, 337.
....., dedication to, 84.
....., designs against, 64, 206, 439.
....., disaffection to, 580.
....., documents signed by, 50, 286, 358, 507.
....., ..., list of, 433.
....., fifteenths due to, 443.
....., gifts to, 333, 358, 498, 603.
....., gifts and grants of, 10, 25, 155 (2), 215, 275, 280, 289, 305, 322, 340, 400, 404, 411, 425, 442, 460, 524, 525, 535 (2), 554, 581, 600.
....., goods of, 281, 480.
....., ..., concealed from, *see* Crown goods.
....., ..., embezzled, *see* Navy goods.
....., guard of, *see* Guard.
....., holograph of, 148.
....., in connection with the fire in London, 99, 100, 107.
....., jewels for, 184, 333.
....., livings, &c., in the gift of, 544, 547.
....., loans to, 263, 399 (2), 400 (2).
....., odes addressed to, 2, 84.
....., orders or commands of, 27, 282, 394, 425.
....., ..., alluded to, 18.
....., packets for, 292, 313.
....., personal notices of, 106, 209, 214, 283, 432, 566.
....., players or actors of, petition of, 383.
....., playhouse of, 54.
....., pleasure boats of, 292, 316, 502.
....., portraits of, 60, 219.
....., powers, prerogatives, &c., of, 94, 263, 414 (2).
....., proceedings of, in reference to religion, 31, 134.
....., proclamations of, *see* Proclamations.
....., promises of, 28, 331, 502.
....., privy kitchen of, 25.
....., privy lodgings of, 122.

CHARES II.—*cont.*

....., rents, &c., reserved to, *see* Crown.

....., revenue of, 148, 405.

....., sermons preached before, 310.

....., servants of, 198, 406, 521.

....., service to, 69, 129, 145, 298, 303, 340, 395, 399, 401, 402, 409, 469, 525 (2), 578.

....., sign manual of, forged, 27, 199.

... ., speeches, sermons, &c., in favour of, 44, 330, 503, 543.

....., ..., against, 63, 64, 135, 260, 275, 306, 307, 407, 418, 430, 511.

....., speeches and messages of, to Parliament, 148, 348 (2), 459 (2), 503 (2).

....., stables of, 521.

....., subjects referred to, 263, 270, 275, 372 (2), 433, 461, 467, 474 (2), 502, 561.

....., supplies for, 192.

....., thanks to, 263.

....., toasting of, 18, 19.

....., visits or progresses of, 215, 527.

....., wine for, 588.

....., letters of (1666): 17, 55 (2), 58, 77, 82, 99 (2), 104, 109, 111, 112, 126, 155, 173, 174, 222, 259, 280, 286, 287, 293, 298, 303, 320, 336, 348, 351, 355, 399, 413, 414, 556 (2).

....., ... (1667): 452, 460, 468, 476, 480, 492, 493, 517, 519, 534, 536, 539 (2), 574, 589, 590, 602 (2).

....., letters of, alluded to, 82, 125, 259, 263, 318, 434, 523.

....., ... list of, 433.

....., letters to, 32, 40, 71 (2), 90, 94, 147, 156 (2), 178, 208 (2), 257, 260, 385, 415, 416, 418, 436, 500, 549.

....., ..., alluded to, 142, 456, 523.

....., petitions to (1666): 8, 10 (3), 15 (2), 25, 27, 36, 39, 48, 49, 53, 60, 62, 63, 68, 69, 82, 83, 85, 88, 118, 122, 140, 156, 170–173, 182, 183, 193, 196, 198, 202 (3), 208, 209 (2), 215 (2), 217, 221, 222, 227, 228 (2), 229, 232, 239, 242, 245 (2), 247, 249, 254 (3), 258, 260, 289, 291, 292, 303 (3), 304, 314, 320, 325, 327 (2), 336, 363 (2), 365, 368, 375 (2), 376, 380–384, 394–410.

....., ... (1667): 438, 439 (2), 445 (2), 446 (2), 453, 459, 460, 461, 463, 469, 472, 477, 479, 491, 492, 501, 502, 512 (2), 517, 518, 521, 525, 527, 531, 535, 538, 539, 542, 544, 548, 556 (2), 557, 572, 582, 599, 600.

....., ..., alluded to, 63, 208, 384, 414 (2), 420.

....., other papers addressed to, 2, 220, 269, 410, 422, 459, 481.

....., Household of, 58, 222, 223, 231, 353, 433.

....., ..., accounts of, 74.

CHARLES II., Household of—*cont.*

....., ..., board wages in, allowance for or payment of, 227, 291, 348.

....., ..., wines for, 336, 456.

....., ..., Officers of:—

Lord Chamberlain, *see* Montague Earl of Manchester.

Vice-Chamberlain, *see* Carteret, Sir G.

Treasurer of the chamber, *see* Griffin, Sir E.

Keeper of the privy purse, *see* May, Baptist.

Gentleman ushers and daily waiters, 378, 446.

...., petition of, 227.

...., daily diet of, 378, 446.

Esquire of the body, 256.

Privy chamber, gentlemen of, 229, 419.

...., grooms of, 256, 397.

Groom of the stole (Grenville, Earl of Bath), 291.

Bedchamber, gentlemen of, 411, 515, 560.

....., grooms of, 56, 186, 332; *see also* Phillipps, Rob.

...., page of, 383, 476.

Clerks of the cheque, 249, 446, 451, 458, 524, 533 (2), 590, 596.

....., petitions of, 48, 61.

Serjeants-at-arms, 171, 236, 239, 262, 532, 552, 555.

Gentleman-at-arms, 223.

Gentleman pensioners, 401, 409.

Messengers, 75, 125, 166, 245, 249, 395, 404, 408, 446, 517, 553 (2).

....., bill of, 214.

....., petitions of, 48, 61, 248, 403, 406, 600 (2).

....., warrants to, 41, 70; *see also*—

Bradley, John. Stanney, Percival.
Butler, Matthew. Sumner, John.
Dixon, Thos. Wickham, John.
Holbrook, Jas.

Musicians, 171, 593.

....., English chamber, master of, 256.

....., Italian, letter of, 418.

Lutist, 362.

Violinists, 593, 598.

....., petitions of, 245, 291.

....., remonstrance of, 593.

Serjeant trumpeter, 369, 446 (2).

....., petition of, 446.

Trumpeters, 446 (2).

....., petition of, 446.

Kettledrummer, 363, 369, 446 (2).

....., petition of, 446.

Surgeons, 156, 355, 415, 601.

Lord Almoner, Bishop of London, 559.

CHARLES II., Household of—*cont.*
Chapel Royal, gentlemen of, 254.
Chaplains, 381, 413 (2), 452.
Wardrobe, master of, *see* Montague, Earl of Sandwich.
Robes, yeoman of, 256, 551.
....., groom of, 411.
Keeper of vestures for masques, &c., 600.
Jewel-house, master of, *see* Talbot, Sir Gilbert.
Treasurer, *see* Berkeley, Viscount Fitzharding.
Comptroller, *see* Sir Thos. Clifford; Sir H. Pollard.
Master, *see* Price, Sir H.
Cofferer, *see* Ashburnham, Wm.
Greencloth, officers or board of, *see* Greencloth.
Gentleman sewers of the chamber, petition of, 406.
Cupbearers, 446.
Carvers, 446.
Sewers, 446.
Sewers of the chamber, petition of, 406.
Master cook, 25, 74 (2).
Cook and yeoman of the kitchen, petition of, 118.
Chief clerk of the spicery, 122, 176.
Master of the Horse, *see* Monk, Duke of Albemarle.
Clerk of the carriages, 404.
Gate porters, petition of, 303.
Footmen, petitions of, 202, 292.
Groom of the stable, 121.
Yeomen prickers of the buckhounds, 601.
Yeoman of the toils, 601.
Waterman, 363.
....., Tradesmen of, 521; *also*—
Confectioner, 64.
Embellisher, writer, and flourisher, 50, 60 (2), 219, 408, 461.
Engineer-general, 178.
Engineers, 171, 420.
Engravers, 525, 551.
Fruiterer, 64.
Gardeners, 402.
Ice keeper, 432.
Jeweller, 171, 376, 480.
Letter founder, 476.
Locksmith, 601.
Printer, 198, 286, 512 (3).
Purveyor of wines, 222, 223, 456.
..... fish, 408.
Scenographer, 228, 256.
Stationer, 167.
Watchmaker, 510.
Wine merchant, 336.
CHARLES II., Tradesmen of—*cont.*
Charles, John, 392.
Charleton, persons at, 40, 46.
Charleton, Sir Job., chief justice, 30.
Charlton, Sir Edw., 64.
....., ..., regiment of, 282.
Charnock, Sir Geo., 216.
Charter House or Sutton's Hospital, 556.
...., governors of, declaration by 442.
...., ..., letters to, 556 (2).
...., master of, 239.
Chase, Stephen, 420.
....., ..., son of, 420.
Chatham, 79, 314, 353, 424, 454, 458, 586.
....., chest at, 177, 557.
....., letters, &c. dated from (1666), 66, 72, 106, 177 (2), 190 (2), 247, 309.
....., ... (1667), 510, 537, 557, 586.
....., Navy Comr. at, *see* Pett, Peter.
....., plague at, 31.
....., river, 557.
....., ships at, 6, 186, 190 (2), 329, 339, 537, 552.
....., ships to or from, 130, 201, 208, 336, 425, 586, 596.
....., travellers to or from, 336.
....., dock or dockyard at, clerk of the cheque at, *see* Gregory, Edw.
....., ..., letters, &c., dated from, 38, 43, 309, 545.
....., ..., master shipwright at, 391-2.
....., ..., Navy Comr. at, *see* Pett, Peter.
....., ..., Navy stores at, to, or from, 72, 73, 247 (3), 258, 264, 309, 314, 391, 392, 396, 397, 409, 510, 540, 545, 572.
....., ..., ..., storekeeper of, 353.
....., ..., ..., ..., warrants to, 391–392.
....., ..., officers at, 427.
....., ..., ordnance stores at keeper of, 565.
....., ..., workmen at or from, 31, 353, 374.
....., ropeyard at, 31.
Chaunter's House, Westminster, 434.
Chayan, 560.
Cheapside (London), 541.
Cheapstead, resident at, 102.
Cheek, Alex. (proctor), 180, 413.
Cheeke, Capt. Thos., petition of, 599.
Chelmsford, 553.
Chelsea, 247.
..... College, 247.
Cheney, Justice, 429.
Chepstow Castle, prisoners in, 7, 196.
...., garrison, soldiers for, 286.
Cheque, clerks of, *see* Charles II., Household of.

Chequer Alley (London), 95.
Cheshire, 168, 320.
....., deputy lieuts. of, 41, 185.
....., disaffected persons in, 293, 320.
....., gentry of, 584.
....., places in, 543, 565.
....., Lord Lieut. of (Earl of Derby), 41, 66, 293, 582.
Chester, 41, 66, 129, 345, 377, 575, 582.
....., aldermen of, 206.
..... assizes, 20, 30.
..... Castle, 41, 177 (2), 530.
...., letters dated from, 12, 20, 36, 54, 66, 91, 107, 119, 120, 177, 185 (2), 195, 212, 222, 227, 239, 268, 272, 313, 330, 352, 371.
....., chamberlain of, 527.
....., comptroller of customs at, 297, 298.
....., county palatine of, 527.
....., ..., officers of, 263, 303, 527.
....., deputy governor of, warrant to, 468.
....., earldom of, 527.
....., fires at, 129 (2), 347.
....., garrison, 20, 119, 129, 177, 360.
....., governor of, *see* Shakerley, Sir G.
....., innkeepers at, 227.
....., justices of, 227.
....., letters, &c., dated from, 11, 30 (2), 41 (2), 91, 129, 272, 347, 356, 360, 504, 582.
....., magistrates of, 129.
....., mails to or from, 95, 388, 389.
....., mayor of, 195, 313, 330, 352, 356.
....., ..., letter to, 206.
....., meteor seen at, 347.
....., parish clerk of St. John's at, 330.
....., postmaster of, 126.
....., post office, 129.
....., prisoners at, to, or for, 88, 160, 177 (3), 185, 195, 212, 468, 479.
....., recorder of, 330, 352.
....., residents in, 249, 352.
....., ships to or from, 479.
....., travellers to or from, 227, 313, 314, 337, 357, 475, 504, 507, 508.
Chester, Sir Hen., 262.
Chesterfield, Earl and Countess of, *see* Stanhope.
Cheston, Phineas, 361.
Chicheley, Thos., Ordnance Comr., 538.
....., ..., letters of, 314 (2).
....., Mr., 95.
Chichester, Customs' officers at, 21, 252, 500, 513.
....., letters dated from, 23, 106, 513.
Chidley, Thos., *see* Chudleigh.
Chiffinch, Thos., 476, 480.
....., Mrs. (his wife), 480.
Chiffinch, Wm., 476.
....., Mr., 565.
....., Mrs., 565.
Child, Giles, 429.
....., Jos., 390, 572.
....., Wm., master in Chancery, 522.
Child, a prodigy, 555.
Childers, Fras., letter of, 512.
Chimney money, *see* Hearth money.
China, 172.
Chingford Walk, 480.
Chippenham, 25, 230, 465, 488.
Chippenwickham, 70, 340.
Chirbury, Lord, *see* Herbert, Lord Hen.
Chiswick, letter dated from, 92.
Choisin, Jean or John, 337 (2), 341 (4), 479.
....., Simon, 337, 341 (2), 356, 357, 468 (4), 479, 531.
....., ..., examination of, 341.
....., ..., letter of, 357.
....., ..., letter to, 479.
Cholmeley or Cholmondeley, Rob. Viscount, 584.
Cholmeley, Mr., 508.
Christ, Brother in, letter to, 69.
Christchurch, *see* Oxford.
..... College, *see* Cambridge.
Christenings, lists of, 393, 394.
Christian magistrates, 270.
..... religion, 346.
Christiana, ship from, 15.
..... deals, 390 (2).
Christmas, Jas., 390.
Chudleigh or Chidleigh, Thos., 540.
....., ..., letter of, 137.
Church, the, 68, 268, 292, 307, 318, 592.
....., absence from, 283, 285, 319.
....., attendance at, 371, 417.
..... of England, the, 168, 307.
...., adherence or conformity to, 313, 456, 577.
...., preferment in, 385.
....., French, 385, 461 (2).
Churches, seats in, proposed tax on, 432.
Churchwardens, 172, 177, 292, 331, 359, 461.
Churchwood, Nich., examination of, 469.
Chute, forest of, 444, 517.
Cider, 506.
Cinnamon, 482.
Cinque Ports, embargo on ships in, 94, 110.
....., Baron of, 157, 158.
City, the, *see* London.
City of Dantzic of Hoorn (ship), 600 (2).
Clackmannan coals, 353.
Clandon, West, resident at, 381.
Clapham, Ste., certificate by, 27.
Clapmouse of Hoorn (ship), 446, 447.
Clarendon, Earl of, *see* Hyde.

Clarges, Sir Thos., commissary of musters, 55, 102, 413.
...., ..., letters of, 6, 125.
....., ..., warrant to, 7.
Clarke, Dalton, 53.
....., ..., petition of, 242.
....., Lady Dorothy, petition of, 53.
....., ..., son, of, 53.
....., Geo., ordnance officer, letters of, 200, 501, 550, 586.
....., John (of Plymouth), letters of (1666): 8 (2), 13 (2), 25, 26, 40 (2), 47, 51 (2), 57, 63 (2), 74 (2), 81 (2), 97 (2), 105 (2), 109 (2), 116, 124, 138 (2), 147 (2), 151, 158 (2), 165 (2), 178 (2), 183 (2), 189 (2), 203 (2), 206 (2), 215 (2), 220 (2), 226 (2), 234 (2), 244 (2), 249 (2), 257 (2), 265 (2), 274 (2), 281, 293 (2), 298, 302 (2), 318 (2), 326 (2), 336 (2), 345 (2), 355 (2), 363 (2), 369, 374, 375, 378, 416.
....., ..., ... (1667): 469 (2), 485 (2), 497, 502 (2), 526 (2), 534 (2), 544 (2), 558 (2), 563 (2), 571, 579 (2), 588 (2), 589, 593 (2).
..... or Clerk, Capt. Robt., 275, 289, 339.
....., ..., letter of, 289.
....., ..., petition of, 289.
....., Thomas (of Ipswich), 329.
....., ..., accounts by, 31, 130, 185.
....., Wm., 309.
....., Dr. Wm., certificate by, 15.
....., Sir Wm., 3, 53.
....., Mr. (of Dover), 338.
Clarkson, Geo., payment to, 446.
Clavell, Walter, 144.
....., ..., letter of, 144.
Claypole, Mr., 429.
Clayton, Mr., 101.
Clehonger, letter dated from, 256.
Clements, Wm., letter of, 316.
Clergy, benefit of, 521.
....., tenths of, 579.
Clerk, Capt. Robt., *see* Clarke.
Clerke, Sir Fras., payment to, 246.
Clerkenwell, new prison at, 114.
Clerks' Alley (London), 121.
Clerks of the cheque, 249, 446, 451, 458, 524, 533 (2), 590, 596.
...., petitions of, 48, 61.
Cleveland, Earl of, *see* Wentworth.
Cleves, persons at, 125.
Cliefden, 517.
Cliffe, Rich., 451.
....., ..., letters of, 445, 453.
....., ..., letter to, 449.
Clifford, G., warrant to, 495.
...., Thos., 177, 539.
Clifford, Sir Thos., comptroller of the household, 32, 36, 40, 53, 56, 58, 87, 93 (2), 97, 114, 115, 116, 121, 125, 128, 139, 299, 303, 379, 429, 440, 453, 518.
....., ..., instructions to, 13.
....., ..., letters of, 21, 37, 43, 45, 50, 53, 68, 76 (2), 78, 109, 185.
....., ..., letters, &c. to, 99, 147, 228, 469, 594.
....., ..., warrant for, 298.
....., Mr., 550, 553.
Clifford's Inn Gardens (London), 94.
Clifton, Robt., accounts by, 424 (2).
Clinton, Lady Elizabeth, pension to, 228.
Clipsham, Mich., 495.
Clonmell, garrison at, 66.
Cloth or clothing, 110, 218, 235, 266, 281, 318, 365, 481–483, 523, 557, 576.
Clothiers, 203, 594.
Cloth-workers, 235.
Cloudesley, Tim., 533.
Clutterbuck, Thos., victualling agent at Leghorn, 4.
....., ..., letters, &c., of, 4, 163, 200 (2), 361, 436, 457.
Coachmakers, 434.
Coals, 23, 72, 73, 133, 164, 166, 171, 219, 217, 231, 290, 304, 327, 364, 395, 397, 471, 473, 513, 569 (2), 588, 601.
....., duties on export of, 320, 469.
....., ..., collector of, 519.
....., foreign, 545 (2).
....., prices of, 297, 353, 567.
....., sellers of, 523.
Coal vessels, or fleet, or colliers, 24, 43, 257, 266, 577 (2), and casual notices of *passim*; *see also* Bridlington, Hull, Sunderland, Newcastle, and Yarmouth, letters dated from.
....., ..., attacks on, 167, 259, 265, 278, 335, 343.
....., ..., capture of, 118 (2), 189, 577.
....., ..., convoys for, 243, 285.
....., ..., impress of men from, 59, 71, 80, 87, 243.
....., ..., master of, 285.
....., ..., ..., certificate by, 266.
Cobb, Sir Fras., high sheriff of Yorkshire, 177.
....., ..., certificate by, 29.
....., ..., letter of, 160.
Cobbren, Major, 31.
Cobden, Geo., declaration by, 264.
....., Nathaniel, certificate by, 324.
Cobham, travellers to or from, 115, 120.
Cochineal, 516.
Cock or Cocks, Capt. George, treasurer for sick and wounded mariners, 390.
....., ..., letters of, 105, 251.
....., ..., payment to, 566.

Cockaine, Brian, Viscount Cullen, 132.
....., ..., letters of, 88, 115, 137, 154, 174, 337, 359, 369.
....., ..., warrant to, 126.
....., Eliz., Lady Cullen, 137.
....., ..., note by, 337.
Cockaine, Mr., 157.
Cockarell, Anthony, petition of, 332,
Cockerington, residents in, 357, 380.
Cockermouth, troops at, 128.
Cockpit, Whitehall, 439.
....., letters dated from, 125, 204, 218, 300, 345, 445.
Cocks, George, *see* Cock.
....., John, steward of Lady Vane, 243, 428, 495, 496.
Cockseal (Sussex), 38.
Cockworthy, John, certificate by, 487.
Codde or Curd, John, 391.
Coe, Susan, petition of, 396.
....., Wm., 396.
Coffee, 105.
Cofferer of the Household, *see* Ashburnham, Wm.
Coffery, the, payment from, 400.
Coghlan, John, letter of, 194.
Coghlane, Dan., letter of 416.
....., John, note by, 416.
Cogue, Cape, 132.
Coin, 185, 327, 346.
Coinage, Act for, 459, 601.
Coiners and coining, 358, 367, 375, 439, 460.
Coke, Rich., 116.
Coker, East, *see* East Coker.
Colbert, Jean Battiste, French minister of State, 357, 504.
Colborne, Nich., letter of, 592.
Colby, Philip, 390.
Colchester, 537, 548.
....., bills of mortality at, 394.
....., King's Head, at, letter dated from, 553.
....., mails to or from, 510, 511, 548, 553.
....., plague at, 232, 394.
....., postmaster of, 553.
Colchester, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Coldey Island, *see* Caldey.
Coldham, Geo., grant to, 551.
Coldharbour, Tower, 261, 358.
Cole, Barth., examination of, 8.
..... or Coles, Christopher, 4, 390, 392.
....., ..., letters of, 228, 264, 537.
....., J., certificate by, 314.
....., Thos., 586.
....., ..., letter of, 42.
....., Mr., 112.
Coleman, Capt. Wm., letters of, 464, 489.
Colepeper, Thos., Lord, governor of the Isle of Wight, 7, 12, 313, 461, 515.
....., ..., certificate by, 55.
....., ..., letters to, 55, 355, 413, 590.
....., ..., payment to, 517.
....., ..., regiment of, 6.
Colepepper, Capt. Alex., 70.
Coles, Benjamin, 482.
....., Wm., 494.
Coleshill, 235, 507.
Colgwen (Scot), 362.
Colleton or Corriton, Sir John, 374, 379 (2), 438, 440 (3), 446, 450–453, 459, 473, 575.
....., ..., letters of, 256, 274, 436, 440.
Colley, Capt., company of, 456.
Collington, rebels in, 295 (2).
Collingwood, Dan., governor of Holy Island, 82, 191.
....., ..., petition of, 397.
....., Dr., letter of, 442.
Collins, Geo, letter of, 15.
....., S., letter of, 416.
Colmer, Mr., 339.
Cologne, Chas. II. at, 409.
Colombe, St., troops for, 7.
Colonels, list of names of, 423, 424.
Colonies, *see* Plantations.
Colville, Mr., 593.
Comedies, French, 412.
Comfort of Topsham, the (ship), 534.
Common Pleas, Court of, 299.
...., Justices of, *see* Tyrrell, Sir Thos.
...., Lord Chief Justice of, *see* Bridgeman, Sir Orlando.
...., officers in, warrant for, 304.
...., offices in, 412.
...., post fines in, 413.
Common Prayer, 511.
Commons, House of, 186, 225, 231, 236, 239, 242, 247, 270, 272, 279, 319, 344, 418, 457, 492; *see also* Parliament.
....., ..., address of, to the King, 220.
....., ..., articles of impeachment by, 363.
....., ..., bills in, 185, 268, 343.
....., ..., committee of 186, 335, 343, 344.
....., ..., journals of, 210, 220, 363, 445.
....., ..., members of, 232, 236, 239, 247, 343, 452, 474, 555, 568.
....., ..., orders in, 445.
....., ..., proceedings of, 158, 191, 209, 211, 222, 262, 263, 279, 285, 299, 319, 343, 514.
....., ..., proposals offered to, 432.
....., ..., Speaker of, *see* Turner, Sir Edw.
Companion, the (ship), 199.
Compton, James, Earl of Northampton, Lord Lieut. of Warwickshire, 168. 328.
....., ..., regiment of, 7, 168.

Compton, Sir Fras., 15, 310.
....., Hen., commission for, 9.
....., ..., letter of, 178.
Compton Dundo, timber in, 225.
Comptroller of the Household, *see* Clifford, Sir T.; Pollard, Sir H.
"Comptroller, Mr.," 518.
Concord, the (ship), 365.
..... of Hamburg, 493, 494.
..... of London, 560.
Conformity, 436.
....., Act of, 243.
Connaught, 442.
....., troops in, 371.
Conne, Peter, 377.
Connecticut, Governor and Council of, 89.
Connington Manor, 250.
Connor, Denis, petition of, 170.
Conpill, letters dated from, 38, 52, 141, 216, 265, 448, 529, 547, 578, 586, 596.
Conquest, Chas., warrant to, 320.
Conquest Road, ships to or from, 570.
Constables, 187, 297, 461, 488, 489, 526, 568.
....., letter to, 100.
....., posts of, during the fire, 94, 95, 103, 104.
Constantine, Thos., letters of, 3, 93.
Constantinople, 138 (2), 163.
....., Ambassadors to 423; *see also* Finch, Earl of Winchilsea.
....., ships to or from, 482.
Constant John, the (ship), 72, 77, 168.
..... Katherine, the (ship), 406.
..... Reformation, the (ship), 399.
..... Warwick, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Consulage, 139, 483 (2).
Consuls, applications for places as, 439, 443.
Contagion, the, *see* Plague.
Conventiclers, 168, 188.
Conventicles or meetings, 94, 110, 179, 205, 260, 327, 415, 428, 429, 568.
....., attendance at, 206.
....., holding of, 2, 12, 15, 55, 178, 428.
Convicts, 538 (2), 544; *see also* Prisoners.
....., list of, 538.
Convocation ordered, 222.
Conway, 144.
Conway, Edw., Viscount Conway and Killultagh, 238, 365.
....., ..., letter of, 355.
....., ..., letters to, 174, 355, 592.
....., Elizabeth (?), Lady, 238.
Conway, Fras., bond of, 184.
Conyers (highwayman), 427.
....., cousin of, 427.
Cook or Cooke, John, secretary of Sir Wm. Morice, 54, 91, 176, 311.
....., ..., letters of, 258, 562.
Cook, Roger, warrant to apprehend, 368.
....., Thos., 297.
....., ..., petition of, 397.
Cook Street, Dublin, 64.
Cooke, Edw., affidavit of, 350.
....., Sir Thos., 422.
Cooks' Company (London), master and wardens of, 118.
....., ..., letter to, 126.
Cooks' Hall, 118, 126.
Cooley, Mr., 129.
Coomer, Mr., 324.
Cooper, Ant. Ashley, Lord Ashley, Chancellor of the Exchequer, 28, 29, 104, 126, 381, 422.
....., ..., as treasurer of prizes, 5, 40, 84, 189, 402, 535.
....., ..., commission to, 355.
....., ..., letters of, 140, 298, 500.
....., ..., letters to, 126, 348, 468, 519.
....., ... references to on petitions and reports of, 234, 328.
....., ..., warrants or orders to, 84, 209, 277, 411, 412, 444.
Cooper, Charles, 392.
Copenhagen, 169.
....., ships at or near, 42, 169, 302.
Copley, G., letter of, 3.
Copper (metal), 421, 546.
Copper, Mr., warrant to, 287.
Coquet Island, ships wrecked near, 197, 240.
Corbin, Thos., 301, 360, 435.
Cordwell (powder maker), 467.
Corie, Thos., letters of, 101, 119, 141, 161, 179, 191, 217, 245, 260, 272, 275, 296, 359, 366, 370, 537, 550, 574 (2),
....., ..., wife of, 359.
Cork (city), 40, 47, 123.
....., Earl of, *see* Boyle.
Corn, barley, oats, wheat, &c., 35, 261, 343, 358, 362, 454, 571, 580, 582, 596.
....., vessels laden or lading with, 35, 41 (2), 226, 261, 266, 317, 335, 351, 352, 361, 362, 366, 372, 373, 435, 444, 446, 455, 461, 502, 516, 552, 565.
Cornbury, Lord, *see* Hyde, Hen.
Cornets, commissions for, 9, 566.
Corney, Christopher, Muster master, account by, 554.
....., Thos., 82, 136, 145, 401.
Cornhill, 322, 384.
Cornwall, 12, 71, 194, 397.
....., dep. lieuts. of, 222.
....., deputy vice-admiral of, 11.
....., duchy of, 405.
....., high sheriff of, 370.
....., ports in, 571.
....., resident in, 222.
Cornwall, Major, 321.
Cornwallis, Eliz., Lady, payment to, 551.

Corona, Scipio Peters de Lance, 195.
Coronation, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Corporations, Bill to regulate, 167, 173.
Corrats, the, 371.
Correll, Capt., 379.
Correspondents, list of, 603.
Corriton, Sir John, *see* Colleton, Sir J.
Corsack, *see* Corsuck.
Corsham, 25, 230.
Corsome (Scotland), resident at, 330.
Corsuck or Corsack, Laird of, 268, 319.
Cosin, Dr. John, Bishop of Durham, 51, 269.
....., ..., letters to, 320, 452.
....., ..., note, &c., of, 269, 270 (2).
Cotterell, Capt. Edw., letter of, 345.
Cottle, Mark, 539.
Cotton, Rich., 241.
Cotton, residents at, 91.
Cottons, 390, 475.
Council, the, *see* Privy Council.
Counsel-at-law, or counsellors, 410, 426, 564.
Count Eric of Riga, (ship), 493.
Counties, *see* England, counties of.
Country, Capt. Jeremy, letter of, 532.
County palatines, 503.
Coureur, John, or Jean Baptiste, 337 (2), 341 (2), 345, 356, 357, 445, 531.
....., ..., confession of, 337.
....., ..., examinations of, 337, 348.
....., ..., letter of, 467.
....., ..., brother of, 467.
....., ..., father of, 337.
....., ..., servant of, 337.
....., Robt., 337 (2).
Court, the, 54, 79, 85, 109, 118, 139, 208, 272, 281, 306, 354, 386, 453, 513.
....., absence from, 271, 405.
....., attendance at, 194, 598.
....., ladies at, 145.
....., post, 421.
....., removals of, 415.
Courteen, Sir Wm., 45.
Courtenay, Capt. Fras., letters of, 142, 153, 259.
Court-martial, 14.
Courtney, Sir Wm., 438, 459.
....., ..., reference on a petition to, 538.
Court of Cleve, the (ship), 408.
Covell, Thos., certificate by, 546.
Covenant, the, 173, 275, 280, 285, 290, 296, 313, 321, 327, 330, 336, 348, 352 (2), 362, 366.
..... solemn or new, of the Quakers, 346 (2), 352.
Covenanters, 330.
Covent Garden, *see* London, streets of.
Coventry, 53, 127, 197, 235, 456, 507.
....., bequests to, 456.
....., clothiers or clothworkers at, 110, 168, 235.
....., conventiclers in, 188.
....., conventicles at, 110.
....., dyers at, 235.
....., letters dated from, 53, 110, 127, 168, 188, 197, 203, 214, 235, 456, 555.
....., mayor of, 110, 203, 204, 214, 235.
....., meteor seen at, 188, 197.
....., prisoners at, 456, 555.
....., remarkable births at, 555.
....., resident at, 555.
....., sheriffs of, 204, 214.
....., trained bands of, 110.
....., wardens of, 204.
....., Bishop of, and Lichfield (Hacket, John), 70.
Coventry, Hen., 523, 576, 578, 589, 590.
....., Sir John, 473, 487, 514.
....., Sir Wm., Duke of York's secretary and Navy Comr., 12, 71, 77, 87, 133, 152, 161, 190, 237, 260, 266, 329, 338, 339, 344, 375, 398, 425, 432, 435, 438, 447, 462 (2), 504 (2), 518, 529, 534, 545, 588.
....., ..., letters of, 68, 75, 95, 117, 123, 149 (2), 192, 528, 585–587, 590, 591, 596.
....., ..., letters to, 5, 96 (3), 111, 149, 153, 229, 240, 309, 324, 325, 328, 345, 350, 367, 417, 449 (2), 498, 505, 540, 554.
....., ..., other papers of, 236, 419, 426.
....., ..., surrender of office by, 444.
Cow Lane (London), 94.
Cowbridge, fair at, 61.
Cowdrey, Walter, keeper of Newgate, signature of, 538.
Cowell, Mr., letter to, 520.
Cowes, 20, 60, 339.
....., militia of, 92.
....., Prize Comrs. for or Officers at, 83, 202, 245, 279, 354.
...., office at, 244, 299.
....., ships at, 33, 34, 112, 147, 158, 177, 244, 331, 352, 475, 489, 589.
....., ..., to or from, 92, 151, 279, 373, 378, 555.
....., West, letters dated from, 1, 11, 12, 15, 16, 20, 21, 29, 35, 36, 41, 60 (2), 64, 92, 100, 108, 112, 128, 150, 161, 180, 199, 210, 212, 245, 252, 267, 284, 302, 313, 331, 333 (2), 348, 352, 472, 475, 489, 570, 589, 598.
..... Road, ships in, 143.
Cowley, Thos., 509.
....., ..., letter to, 315.

Cox, Capt. John, 141, 156, 591.
....., ..., letter of, 563.
....., Constable, 145.
Coxon, Col., 185.
Crabb, Peter, letter of, 30.
Cradock, Sir Jas., commissary of the Ecclesiastical Court, 206.
Crafts, Fras. 171.
....., Sam., petition of, 171.
Cramond, resident at, 551.
Cranborne, Lord and Lady, *see* Cecil.
Cranbrook, resident at, 38.
Crane, Sir Fras., 597,
....., Sir Rich., 597.
Cranford, Josiah, 433.
Craven, Wm., Earl of Craven, 29, 34, 56, 104, 597.
....., ..., note by, 104.
....., ..., petition to, 20.
Crawford, Earl of, *see* Lindsay.
Crawley, And., victualling agent at Ipswich, letters of (1666): 31, 130, 185, 241, 269, 284, 308, 316, 350, 365, 377.
....., ..., ... (1667): 437, 448, 462, 471, 487, 501, 507, 519, 529, 545, 549, 554, 564, 583, 587, 596.
....., ..., other papers by, 31 (2), 130, 185, 316 (2), 437 (2), 501.
....., Wm., certificate by, 177.
Crayford, Rich., certificate by, 370.
Creswick, Sir Hen., 212 (2).
Crew, John, Lord Crew, 305, 365.
Cripplegate (London), 103, 260.
Crispin Capt. Wm., 441.
....., Wm., certificate of, 441.
....., ..., letter of, 300.
Croftes, Dr. John, dean of Norwich, 272, 275, 537, 574.
....., ..., letters of, 366 (2), 593.
....., ..., letter to, 574.
....., ..., father of, 593.
Crofton, Col., 185.
Crofts, Wm., Lord Crofts, groom of the bedchamber, 186, 263.
....., ..., warrant for, 202.
Croke, John, petition of, 88.
Cromartie, 246, 258.
Cromwell, Oliver, Protector (the Usurper, &c.), 266, 307, 403, 404, 418, 431, 469.
....., ..., soldiers under, 307, 495.
....., Richard, Protector, 429, 584.
....., ..., ..., designs on his behalf, 495, 496.
Crook, John, 430.
Crosland, Sir Jordan, governor of Scarborough Castle, letters, &c., of, 8, 109.
....., ..., regiment of, 124.
....., ..., warrant to, 256.
Crosman, Capt., 368.
Cross, Wm., 141.
Cross of Bergen (ship), 493, 495.
Crouch, Gilbert, 422.
Crow, Sir Richard, 597.
....., Sir Sackville, 597.
Crowe, Capt. Richard, 534.
Crown, the, 422, 464, 489.
....., contract with, 277.
....., goods, &c., concealed from, 268, 405.
....., goods forfeited to, 468.
.. .. lands, 126, 438, 452, 465.
...., concealed, 405.
...., devolved or forfeit to, 88, 368, 401, 444, 491, 492, 519.
....., rents or profits due to or reserved to, 40, 68, 123, 170, 304, 320, 327, 328.
..... revenue, 45.
Crown, the (ship), 131, 455.
..... of England (ship), 240.
..... Malaga (ship), 136, 159, 237.
..... Regis (ship), 225.
Crowned Charity of Bruges (ship), 417.
Croydon, Geo., D.C.L., 336.
....., ..., grants to, 291, 305.
Crucifix, Peter, letters of, 441, 455, 465.
Crudge, Jo., commission for, 126.
Crukherne, 276.
Cudworth, Dr. Ralph, certificate by, 456.
Cugnac, Marquis de, 539.
Cullen, Lord, *see* Cockaine.
Culmer, John, letters of, 274 (2).
Culpepper, Col. Thos., letters of, 80, 98.
....., ..., patent to, 588.
....., Thos., 588.
Cumberland, 383, 461.
....., deputy lieutenants of, letters to, 288, 299.
....., disaffected persons in, 293, 320.
....., gentry of, 327.
....., justice of the peace of, 145.
....., lands and places in, 145, 160, 408.
....., Lord Lieutenant of (Earl of Carlisle), letter to, 293.
....., militia in, 282, 290.
..... Ward, 162 (2).
....., Duke of, *see* Rupert, Prince.
Cunningham, Sir David, Bart., 183.
Cupper, Mr., 445.
Curd or Codde, John, 391 (2).
Currants, 8, 60, 154, 179, 351.
Current Intelligence, 434.
Curry, Nich., 65.
Custis, Edm., 78.
....., ..., letters to, 44, 480 (2).
....., ..., note by, 44.
....., ..., son of, 44.
....., Robert, 480.
....., ..., wife and children of, 480.
....., Mr., 78.

Custom House, the (London), 41, 122, 148, 280, 314, 377, 435, 454, 474, 525, 526, 529, 593; *see also* Dover and Falmouth Custom Houses.
...., boat, *see* Dover Custom House, boat at.
...., commission for survey of, 525, 593.
...., entry, 550.
...., letters dated from, 42, 49, 77, 78, 195. 205, 454.
...., surveyor at, 345.
Customs, the, 192, 196, 208, 209, 230, 232, 384, 402, 411, 421, 425, 594, 595.
....., assignments of, or payments from, 58, 183, 501.
....., defalcations from, 117.
..... freedom from, 140, 171, 320, 377 (2), 411, 444, 452, 457, 499, 521 (2).
....., officers of, 9, 224, 250, 297, 298, 314, 397, 402, 429, 451, 453, 459, 494, 497, 500, 513, 515, 525, 534, 541, 595, 601; *see also* Bristol, Dartmouth, Deal, Dover, Falmouth, London, port of, Pembroke, and Plymouth, customs' officers at.
....., ..., warrant to, 468.
....., payment of, 140, 202, 257, 435, 479 (2), 483, 504, 580, 595.
....., places in, 414, 421, 539 (2), 601.
....., ..., applications for, 10, 171, 297, 345, 396, 414, 415, 421.
....., commissioners or farmers of, 39, 45, 49, 58, 67 (2), 77, 120, 183, 322, 330, 333, 421, 423, 458, 459, 529, 550, 562, 595, 603, *see also* Harrison, J.; Shaw, Sir J.; Wolstenholme, Sir J.
....., ..., letters to, 415, 492, 493, 519.
....., ..., letters of, 77, 78, 205.
....., ..., report on a petition by, 25.
....., ..., warrants or orders to, 357, 452, 479, 519, 521, 554, 581.
Cutler, Thos., 493.
....., ..., letter of, 233.
....., Wm., 208.
....., Mr., 164, 305, 417, 454, 477, 540 (2).
Cygnet, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Cyphers, 44, 72 (2), 135, 136, 246, 270, 313, 357, 372, 565.
....., key to, 357.
Cyprus, consuls at, 138, 139.
Cyrus, The Grand (book), 55.

D.

D——, E., letter of, 69.
Daberon, Major, 235.
Dalkeith, rebels in, 295.
Dallett, John, 8, 16, 90, 360.
....., ..., letters of, 98, 128, 154, 511, 526.
Dalmahoy, Thos., warrant to, 72.
Dalziel, Dalziell, Deaule, or Diell, Thomas, Lieut.-General of Scotland, 18, 275 (2), 280, 284, 287, 289, 293–295 299, 301, 302, 319, 325.
Dam, Geo., affidavit by, 557.
Danes, 10, 43, 54, 79, 221, 249, 250, 302, 364.
Daniel, the (ship), 431 (2), 591.
Daniel, Jeoffry, letter to, 552.
..... or Daniell, Sir Thos., 250, 530.
....., ..., grant to, 340.
....., ..., petition of, 69.
....., Mr., 501.
Daniell, John, 425.
Danish captains, 169.
..... language, document in, 432.
..... town, 356.
Dantzic, ships of, 224, 250, 494.
Danvers, Col. Hen., 427, 537, 545.
Darbe, *see* Parker, Thos.
Darby, printer, 430.
Dartford, 334, 466.
....., letter dated from, 333.
....., persons at, 333, 334, 451.
....., ships of, 499, 503.
Dartford ketch, 499, 503.
Dartmoor Forest, 126.
Dartmouth, 38, 71, 201, 373, 379, 541.
....., bailiff of, 541.
....., burgess of, election of, 374, 378–380, 436, 440 (3), 443–446, 449–454, 459, 470, 473 (2), 485, 497, 575.
....., Customs' officers at, 434, 459, 541.
....., letters dated from, 374, 379, 443, 445, 450, 451, 453 (3), 473, 484, 489, 497, 499, 503, 526, 534, 547, 579, 587.
....., magistrates at, 451, 452.
....., mayor of, 440, 443, 446, 450–453, 497, 541.
....., ..., brother of, 450.
....., merchants at, 379, 436, 440, 450, 451, 497.
....., Navy stores at, 71.
....., postmaster of, 459.
....., posts to or from, 453.
....., residents at, 378, 445, 450 (2), 453, 470, 486, 497, 533.
....., ships at or near, 288, 293, 503, 511, 528, 534, 579, 588, 598.
....., ships to or from, 183, 189 (2), 217, 484, 500.
....., ships of, 237, 372, 484, 579.
....., sick and wounded at, 20, 35.
....., town clerk of, 541.
....., travellers to or from, 379, 434, 440, 450 (2), 451.
Dartmouth, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Darwyn, Thos., certificate by, 223.
Dashwood, Mr., 173.
Davenport, John, 233.
....., Thos., 328.
....., Wm., letter of, 233.

Daventry, 489, 507.
Davidson, Sir Wm., Bart., resident in Holland, 219, 229, 384.
....., ..., petition of, 202.
Davies, John, examination of, 428.
....., John (waterman), 399.
....., Row., letter of, 8.
....., Capt. Wm., letter of, 586.
....., (preacher), 293.
..... (receiver of cos. Bedford and Bucks), 222.
Davis, John, 430.
Dawes, Jonathan, 169.
Dawkes, Mr., 474.
Dawson, Chris., 546.
....., John, *alias* Man, 235.
....., Jo., 601.
Day, Capt. Jno., letter of, 193.
....., Wm., 19.
Deal, 139, 359, 387, 567, 568.
..... Castle, governor of (Titus, Col. Silius), 77, 437.
...., letters dated from, 149, 192.
....., Customs' officers at, 196.
....., letters dated from (1666): 162, 196, 206, 212, 221, 235, 238, 243–245, 252 (2), 259, 272, 274 (2), 276, 308, 310, 323, 325, 327, 332, 333, 340, 341, 351, 359, 363, 368, 374, 387.
....., ... (1667): 470, 474, 476, 478, 491, 496, 502, 504 (2), 508 (2), 511, 530, 558, 563, 567, 584, 598.
....., Navy stores or storehouse at, 196, 365.
....., plague at, 2, 26, 47, 56, 70, 81, 120, 129, 151, 252, 326, 332, 530.
....., postmasters at, 470.
....., post office at, 508.
....., ..., letter dated from, 504.
....., posts, &c., to or from, 498, 504.
....., prizes at, 303.
....., residents at, 174, 252, 308, 323, 363, 563, 567.
....., ships to, from, or near, 95, 206, 325, 340, 341, 478, 508, 558, 581.
....., ships of or at, 272, 317 (2).
....., sick men at, 148.
....., ..., commissioners for, 230.
....., travellers to or from, 192, 374.
Dean, forest of, 88, 153, 562.
....., ..., deer in, 106.
....., ..., timber in, 216, 570.
Dean, Mr., *alias* Dean of Norwich, *see* Croftes, Dr. J.
..... or Deane Anthony, shipwright at Harwich, 5, 50, 193, 218, 478.
....., Eliz. payment to, 305.
....., Capt. Jno., 170.
Deans and Chapters, 270.
Death's Head, Southwark, 429.
Deaths, increase, &c. of, *see* Mortality bill.
..... of persons beyond seas, Act on, 503.
Deborah of Amsterdam, the (ship), 452.
Debt, prisoners for, Bill for relief of, 285.
Dee River, 371.
Deer, bucks, &c., 10, 46, 54, 69, 92, 106, 544.
Defiance, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Degrosilier, *see* Grosilier.
Delabarre, Vincent, 494.
De la Fabvolière, Dan. Favreau, 339, 399 (2).
....., ..., note by, 315.
....., ..., petition of, 171.
De la Force, Duke of, 539.
De la Garde, Jacques, letter of, 415.
Delamere, Lord, *see* Booth.
Delapinosière, Mat. Belot, petitions of, 395 (2).
De la Roche, M., 51, 139, 147 (2), 167, 207, 209.
....., ..., pass for ship of, 411.
Delavale, Sir Ralph, 195, 220.
....., ..., letter of, 240.
....., Thos., 463.
Delboa, Simon, warrant for, 413.
Delft, 430.
....., letter dated from, 38.
....., the, *see* Ships, names of.
Delheurre, A., deposition of, 267.
Dell, Thos., sen., 235.
....., Thos., jun., 235.
Denbighshire, high sheriff of, 444.
Denham, Sir John, surveyor of Works, 286, 525, 601.
....., ..., letter of, 220.
....., Lady, 262.
Denham Yard (London), 460, 574.
Denham's Buildings (London), 140.
..... estate, 528.
Denization, grants of, 525, 590.
....., request for, 126.
Denmark and Norway, King of, (Fred. III.) 15, 302, 364, 432, 552.
....., ..., natural son of, 88.
....., ..., transactions with, account of, 140.
Denmark, 129, 250, 302, 333, 418, 431.
....., declaration of war against, 140 (2), 213, 237, 250.
....., plenipotentiary for, 565.
....., ships of, 13, 33, 41, 42, 76, 134, 155 (2), 159, 201, 204 (2), 240, 246, 252, 299, 309, 543.
....., ..., taken prize, 59, 79, 109 (2), 157, 158, 317, 347, 362, 374.
....., ..., men-of-war, 26, 42, 237, 246, 302, 374, 435.
....., ships to or from, 34, 88.
....., ships building in, 367.
....., treaty with, 37.
Denton, hail storm at, 214.
.... Rectory, 544 (2).
Denton, George, sen., 396.
....., George, jun., 396.
....., Thos., 145.
....., (minister), 38 (2).

Deptford, 61, 300, 454.
....., letters dated from (1666): 225, 278, 315, 380.
....., ... (1667): 458, 509, 563, 591.
....., persons of, to, or from, 201, 324, 442.
..... ships at or near, 329, 458, 519, 591.
....., ..., to or from, 153, 231, 537.
..... Dockyard, 418.
...., clerk of the cheque at, 451.
...., letter dated from, 136.
...., ..., master shipwright at, *see* Pett, Chris.
...., Navy stores at, for, or from, 95, 240, 264, 316, 380, 381, 385, 427.
...., ..., clerk of, 240.
...., ..., storekeeper of (Harper, Thos.), 595.
...., ropemakers at, 427.
...., shipwrights at or from, 353 (4), 509.
Deptford, the (ship), 70, 203, 487.
..... ketch, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Deray (Scotland), fanatics from, 268.
Derby gaol, prisoner at, 502.
....., Earl of, *see* Stanley, Chas.
....., Earls of, 263.
Derbyshire, 20, 70.
....., disaffected persons in, 293, 320.
....., Lord Lieut. of (Earl of Devonshire), 293, 320, 502.
....., posts to or from, 388, 389.
Dering, Edw., 390.
Derry, 287, 288.
Desborough, Anne, letters of, 29, 228.
....., Major-Gen. John, 29, 64, 235, 531.
..... or Disbrowe, Capt. Nath., 29, 36, 121, 228, 235, 505.
....., ..., orders for liberation of, 21, 55.
Desgranges, M., letters of, 208 (3).
Desmarces, Mercy or Massy, Sir Ant., 12, 17, 44, 72, 80 (2), 86, 90, 157.
....., ..., letter to, 281.
....., ..., petition of, 397.
Desminier, Des Mymeres, or Dismineer, Louis, 356.
....., ..., letter to, 356.
....., ..., letter of, 479.
Dethick, Sir John, 480.
....., Mr., 250.
Devereux, Walter, 53.
....., Mr., 555.
Devizes, mayor of, letter to, 298.
....., recorder of, 298.
Devonshire, 71, 562.
....., dep. lieuts. of, 31, 453.
....., high sheriff of, 538.
....., justice of the peace for, 468.
....., places in, 28, 65, 126, 400, 438, 452, 513.
....., resident in, 575,
....., Earl of, *see* Cavendish.
Devonshire House (Bishopsgate), 551.
De Witt, *see* Witt, De.
Dewy, Major, 235.
Diamond, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Diana of Amsterdam (ship), 452.
Dibdin, co. Hants, resident at, 223.
Dibusty, Chas., 8.
....., Lawrence, 8.
Dickenson, Wm., 345.
Dickins, Wm., receipt by, 409.
Dickson, Thos., *see* Dixon.
Dicksone, John, 458.
Dick's Shore, 253.
Diell, Major-Gen., *see* Dalziel.
Dieppe, letters dated from, 441, 455, 465, 491.
....., French and Dutch fleet at or near, 142, 143, 150, 167.
....., resident at, 465.
....., ships of, 12, 81, 476, 580, 581.
Digby, George, 2nd Earl of Bristol, 377.
....., ..., regiment of, 469.
....., John, Lord Digby, 377.
Digby, Capt. F., 139.
....., ..., letter of, 529.
....., John, 238.
....., Sir Kenelm, 238.
Diligence, the (ship), 312, 444.
Dillington, Sir Robt., request by, 424.
Dillon, Capt. Jas., petition of, 176.
Dimchurch, 98.
Disbrowe, *see* Desborough, Nath.
Dismineer, Louis, *see* Desminier.
Diss, posts to or from, 511.
Dissenters, 18; *see also* Anabaptists, Fanatics, and Presbyterians.
Distemper, the, *see* Plague.
Dives, Sir Lewis, 78.
Dixon, Alexander, report by, 449.
....., Ann, case of, 420.
....., Henry, 436.
....., Thos., or Dickson, messenger, 125, 466.
....., ..., warrants to, 17, 512.
Dobie, John, 494.
Dobson, Geo., payment to, 476.
Dockwray, Thomas, 351.
Doddington, residents at, 578, 600.
Dodsley, Matt., order of, 316.
Doe, Rich., 95.
Dogett, John, 389, 390.
Dogger Bank, 37, 232.
..... boats, 314, 364.
Dogs, 171.
Dolben or Dolbin, Dr. John, Dean of Westminster, Bishop of Rochester, 257, 279, 291, 305 (3), 336.
....., ..., congé d'élire and letter recommendatory for, 228, 280, 305.
....., ..., grant or warrants for, 257, 280, 340, 384.

Dole or Doles Forest (Hants), 242, 444, 517 (2).
Doleman or Dollman, Mr., 118, 146, 157.
Dolins, John, 494.
Dolman, Col., 427.
Dolphin, the (ship), 280, 470, 580.
Dolphin, Edw., 134.
Doncaster, 347, 584.
....., postmaster of, 189, 584.
Doniselaer, Henry, 445.
Dorainville, Mons., *see* Orainville.
Dorchester, 8, 548.
....., letter dated from, 65.
....., merchants of, 307.
....., postmasters at, 504.
Dordrecht, 166.
Dorislaus, J., letter of, 346.
Dorlin Hole, letter dated from, 201.
Dormer, Wm., licence for, 280.
....., Mr., 127.
Dorrell, Capt., 18, 457.
....., ..., regiment of, 22, 108, 456, 457.
Dorsetshire, 71, 411, 492.
....., dept.-lieuts. of, 504.
....., Lord Lieut. of (Duke of Richmond), 20, 30.
....., place in, 50.
....., receiver of, 58.
Douay, persons from, 576.
Doughty, Mr., commissioner of excise, 551.
Douglas, William, 4th Earl of Morton, 576.
....., Geo. Lord Douglas, 80, 89, 98, 601.
....., ..., regiment of, 411 (2), 412, 434, 475.
Douglas, Jos., 424.
Dove, the (ship), 201, 451.
Dover, the, *see* Ships, names of.
..... Castle, *alias* Lenox, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Dover, 3, 75, 86, 90, 158, 174, 207, 224, 243, 302, 303, 369, 386, 420, 464, 478, 558, 560, 576, 581, 601.
....., carpenters of, 49,
..... Castle, 2, 157, 597, 584.
....., ..., governor of, *see* Strode, Col. John.
....., ..., letters dated from, 80, 86 (2), 89, 92, 97 (2), 98, 101, 113, 115, 116, 120, 121, 125, 128, 129, 131, 139, 157.
....., clerk of passage at, *see* Carlisle, John.
....., ..., deputy, certificate of, 224.
....., custom house, 41.
....., ..., letter dated from, 314.
....., custom house boat at, 116, 121, 141, 279, 291, 305, 549, 562, 563, 570.
....., customs' officers at, 496, 562.
....., letters dated from (1666): 2, 7, 8, 16, 17, 22, 33, 34, 36, 41 (2), 42, 49, 51 (2), 58, 62, 68, 78, 80, 86 (2), 89 (2), 91, 96, 101 (2), 116, 120, 121, 124, 125, 131–133, 136, 139, 141, 142 (2), 144, 148, 149, 152, 153, 154, 158, 159, 160, 162, 169, 186, 196, 204, 207, 216, 217, 224, 239, 241, 243, 252, 264, 271, 273, 274, 284, 285, 309, 318, 326, 335, 338, 340, 342, 344, 359, 360, 367 (2), 368, 372, 373, 379, 385.
....., ... (1667): 442, 447 (2), 448, 468, 471, 474, 475, 487 (2), 496, 499, 506, 507, 508, 511, 546, 549, 557, 558, 562, 563, 570, 572, 575, 577, 584, 595.
....., magistrates of, 125.
....., mayor of, 125, 142, 224, 335, 496, 584.
....., merchants of, 314.
....., Navy stores at or from, 71, 136, 174, 186, 228, 239, 367, 385, 468, 471, 557, 595.
....., officers of, 51.
....., plague at, 2, 16, 33, 36, 49, 51, 58, 63, 70, 101, 120, 125, 142, 148, 151, 170, 196, 208, 217, 232, 252, 271, 359, 367.
....., ..., decrease of, 7, 271, 318, 326.
....., port of, 474.
....., posts to or from, 388, 389, 433, 558.
....., prisoners at, 144, 496.
....., privateer of, 581.
....., Prize Comrs. at, 34, 246, 584.
....., ..., clerk to, 34, 68.
....., prize office at, 170.
....., residents at, 32, 62, 170, 230, 359, 386.
....., St. Mary's Church at, 224.
....., ships at or near, 26, 144, 239, 338, 386, 424, 470, 560, 577.
....., ships of, 96, 239, 425, 569.
....., ships to or from, 158, 224, 257, 381, 437, 487, 499, 595.
....., sick and wounded at, 152, 230,
....., thanksgiving day at, 62.
....., trained bands at, 101, 568.
....., travellers to or from, 80, 86, 89, 101, 102, 130, 204, 207, 224, 335, 342, 359, 367, 455, 470.
....., victualling stores at, 96.
....., ..., agent at, *see* Hosier, Fras.
....., workmen at, 557.
..... Harbour, money for, 208.
..... Hills, 136.
Down, Thos., Earl of, *see* Pope.
Downes, Col., 235.
Downham, Mrs., 429.
Downing, Sir George, late ambassador to Holland, 432, 453, 454.
....., ..., late secretary of, 10, 479.
....., John, letter of, 416.
....., Sir John, petition of, 535.
....., Wm., 574.

Downs, the, 14, 81, 149, 156, 374.
....., Dutch fleet in, 89, 359.
....., letters dated from, 139, 158, 290, 324, 339, 345, 350. 367.
....., persons at, to, or from, 143, 147, 300.
....., ships in or near, 26, 116, 118, 125, 139, 142, 143 (2), 212, 221, 241, 252 (2), 256, 272, 276, 290, 302, 306, 310, 323, 324, 327, 332, 333, 339, 340, 341, 345, 350, 363, 367, 368, 373, 449, 470, 471, 476, 496, 502, 508, 511, 515 (2), 524, 546, 567, 584, 603.
....., ships in, lists of, 306 (15), 387 (28), 481 (6), 542 (12), 603 (17).
....., ships to or from, 13, 41, 57, 89, 114, 120, 128, 137, 139 (2), 143, 150, 151, 152, 154, 157, 158, 170, 207, 234, 237, 252, 254, 257, 259, 273, 274, 275, 302, 309, 324 (2), 333, 342, 354, 416, 435, 437, 463, 490, 516, 542, 562, 573, 584.
Dowrick, Walter, letter of, 507.
Dowson, Christ., 537.
....., Rich., 390 (2).
Doyley, Sir Wm., 19, 23, 30, 98 (2), 102, 103, 115, 341, 347, 568.
....., ..., letter to, 42.
....., ..., letter of, 77.
....., ..., order of, 103,
....., ..., petition of, 62.
....., Sir Wm., junior, 368, 538.
Dragoman, 483.
Dragon, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Dragoons, 355.
Drake, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Dratton, Wm., 564.
Draycot, letters dated from, 182, 465.
..... Cerne, letter dated from, 488.
Drew, Fras., 31.
....., Mr., 359.
Driver, Jno., 177.
Drugs, 428 ; *and see* Medicine.
Drumlanrig, James, 2nd Earl Drumlanrig, 275, 319.
Drumlanrig, letter dated from, 288.
Drummond, Thos., 424.
....., Gen. Major, 18, 575.
Drury Lane, *see* London, streets of.
Dryden, Lady Eliz., daughter of the Earl of Berkshire, 58, 76.
Drysdale, John, letter to, 517.
Duallagh, Irish rebel, head of, 582.
Dublin, 11, 64 (2), 91, 282, 341, 401, 565, 582.
....., Aldermen of, 337, 356.
..... Castle, 479.
.... ex-governor of, 64.
...., prisoners in, 583.
....., letters dated from, 19, 69, 181, 188, 265, 281, 309, 328, 371, 479, 567, 583.
Dublin—*cont.*
..... militia, 41.
..... privateers, 276 (2), 585.
....., Prize Comrs. at, 583.
....., residents in or near, 64 (3), 428.
....., ships at, 19, 309, 567.
....., ... of, 35, 512.
....., ... to or from, 237, 451, 592.
....., tories in, 583.
....., travellers to and from, 337, 371, 504, 508, 584.
..... Bay, 504.
Duch, John, 425.
Duchy House, Strand, 146.
Duckenfield, Col. Rob., 161, 185 (2), 195, 212, 235.
Ducket, Wm., 488.
Dudley, Lord and Lady, *see* Sutton.
Duels or duelling, 191, 209, 232.
Du Gravier, M. 504, 594.
Duke Street, London, 587.
Dumbarton Castle, 585.
Du Mesnil, Monsieur, *see* Lorido.
Dumfries, fanatics in, 275, 298.
..... garrison, 283.
....., letter dated from, 275.
....., minister of, 262.
....., places in or near, 262, 288.
....., residents at, 262, 268, 275.
....., riots in, 262, 275, 279.
....., travellers to or from, 262, 268.
....., troops to or from, 298.
Dumfriesshire, 268.
Dumon, Adrian, petition of, 397.
Duncan, Wm., 427.
Duncannon (Ireland), 583.
Dunchurch (Kent), 262.
Duncombe, Sir J., Ordnance Comr., letters of, 10, 314 (2).
....., ..., son of, 10.
....., ..., letters to, 102, 442.
....., John, 411.
Dungeness, 147, 204, 241, 475, 491, 511 (2).
....., ships at or near, 125, 129, 131, 132, 139, 143 (2), 147, 149.
....., ... to or from, 147, 238, 274.
Dunham, resident at, 543.
Dunkirk, 16, 222, 399, 430.
....., Dutch fleet near, 141, 150, 154.
...., governor of, 348.
....., persons at, 337, 348.
....., ships near, 159.
....., ... to or from, 317, 415. 425, 515.
Dunkirk, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Dunning, Hen., petition of, 397.
....., Simon, 247.
Dunstanburgh, 417.
..... Castle, 224.
Dunster, Hen., certificate by, 117.
....., ..., letter of, 152.

Dunwich, French vessel stranded near, 98.
Duport, Dr., 562.
Dupuy, Lawrence, petition of, 397.
Duras, Louis de, *see* Blanquefort, Marquis.
Durel, John, 452.
....., ..., letters to, 20, 75 (2).
....., ..., letter of, 539.
Durham (county), 166, 320, 428.
....., disaffected persons in, 293, 320, 428.
....., Lord Lieutenant of (Viscount Fauconberg), 293.
....., county palatine of, 270.
Durham (city), 23.
..... Cathedral, 270.
..... Gaol, prisoners in, 428.
....., gaoler at, 318.
....., justice of the peace for, 64.
....., letters dated from, 318, 352.
....., postmaster at, 459.
....., Bishop of, leases by, 51, 269, 270, 318; *see also* Cosin, Dr. John.
....., Dean of, 270.
....., ..., representation by, 269.
....., Dean and Chapter of, 269, 270 (2).
....., Deanery House near, 270.
....., Prebendaries of, 269, 270, 318, 452.
Durham Yard (London), 460, 574.
Dusault, M., 341.
Dutch or Hollanders, the, 79, 94, 97, 118, 139, 194, 279, 281, 333, 363, 369, 405, 436, 552, 556.
..... ambassadors, *see* Van Beuningen.
..... boy, 445.
..... capers, 11, 24 (4), 25 (3), 26 (2), 73, 74 (2), 83, 90, 113, 114 (2), 137, 140, 151, 182, 237, 244, 248, 251, 259, 263, 268, 303, 365, 524, 536, 562 (2), 581; *see also* Capers.
...., captures by, 181, 239, 249, 407.
..... captains, 33, 68, 71, 332, 429.
..... coin, 327.
..... colliers, 151.
..... colours, 39, 59, 438, 536.
..... commissions, 60.
..... doggers, 6, 85, 203, 345, 496.
....., English taken prisoners by the, 57, 65, 86, 170.
..... fly boats, 18, 41, 598.
..... goods, 276, 456, 458, 576.
..... hoys, 221, 254, 373 (2).
....., in connection with the war with England, 2, 5, 7, 13, 15, 17, 21, 22, 31, 32, 41 (2), 43, 46, 47, 50, 52, 56, 59 (2), 70, 71, 75, 80 (2), 87, 90, 93, 94, 96, 98, 113, 115, 117, 120, 157, 160, 162, 163, 169, 170, 172, 194, 207, 209, 210, 214, 228, 236, 263, 286, 302, 382, 383, 385, 398, 399, 400, 413, 418, 427, 428 (2), 431, 440, 468, 475 (2), 476, 513, 529, 561.
Dutch or Hollanders, the—*cont.*
..... junk, 279.
....., land forces, 232.
..... landing, 109.
..... language, 18, 59, 68, 166, 443.
...., documents in, 312, 386, 432.
....., letter of marque against, 45.
..... looking glass, 431.
..... men, 92, 95, 97, 110, 194, 203, 207, 370, 428, 430, 558.
..... paving tiles, 520.
....., peace with, *see* Holland.
..... plate, 39.
....., plenipotentiary for, 565.
..... prisoners, 2, 7 (2), 22, 30, 87, 108, 116, 118, 124, 286, 292, 374, 401, 432, 476, 496, 499, 512, 577, 581, 584, 589; *see also* Mariners, sick and wounded, and Prisoners of war.
..... privateers, *see* Holland.
..... prizes, 11, 252, 253, 272, 307, 340, 408, 464, 472, 577, 583, 589, 598.
..... reformado, 44.
..... school, 419.
..... seamen, 81, 279, 562.
..... ships, boats, &c., *see* Holland, ships of.
..... skippers, 87, 216.
..... strangers, 100, 101.
....., suspected of firing London, 95 (2), 99, 103, 105, 106, 107, 110, 116, 124.
....., victory of, or over, 1, 2, 4, 8–11, 13, 16, 18, 22, 34, 43, 70, 84.
....., ..., thansgiving for, 16, 17, 18, 46, 61 (2), 60, 70.
....., ..., verses on, 2, 17.
..... war, *see* Holland, war with.
..... women, 405.
Dutton, Major Rich., 8.
....., ..., letters of, 12, 322.
Dyke, Humphrey, 216.

E.

Eagle, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Eagle alighting at Harwich, 210, 211, 218.
Earle, John, letters of, 560, 602.
Earthquake, 214.
Eascott, 197.
Easingwold, militia at, 124.
East, Edward, 510.
East or East country, 415.
...., ships to or from, 42, 61, 68, 266, 302, 310, 369.
..... Church (Isle of Sheppey), 466.
..... coast, ships on the, 242.
..... Coker (Somerset), resident at, 400.

East India Channel, ships in, 49.
..... Company, 215, 333, 404 (2), 423, 442, 556, 565, 574.
...., deputy governor of, 333.
...., governor of, petition of, 397.
...., ships or fleets of, 5, 34, 77, 81, 87, 267, 429.
.... (Dutch or Netherlands), 5, 6, 13, 16, 21, 37, 45, 46, 56, 61, 79, 80, 83, 93, 94, 103, 118, 124, 146, 161, 172, 255, 565.
...., ships of, taken prize, 103, 174, 412.
.... fleet, French, secretary to, 356.
..... House, 452.
East India London (ship), 18, 233, 277.
..... Merchant, *see* Ships, names of.
East Indies, 45, 574.
....., ships to or from, 264.
East Kent, *see* Kent, East.
Eastland fleet, 369.
East Mersey, rectory of, 524, 565.
Easton, resident at, 230.
East ports, 241.
Eastwood, Thos., letter of, 351.
Ecclesiastical authority, 205.
..... Court, 206.
..... preferment, 351.
Eden, Dr. Thos., 401.
Edenhall, letter dated from, 322.
Edes, Thos., certificate by, 370.
Edgcumbe, Phil., letter of, 590.
Edge, Thos., 433.
Edgecombe, Mr., 450.
Edgell, Wm., 390.
Edgerton, Daniel, *see* Egerton.
Edinburgh, 106, 132, 160, 164, 174, 205, 276, 280, 281, 308, 319, 330, 348, 352, 435, 592, 596, 597.
..... Abbey, 106.
....., Admiralty judge at, 477, 596.
....., apprentices of, 132.
..... Castle, 18, 106, 319.
....., conventicles in, 55.
....., convention of estates at, 456, 467.
....., customs and excise officer at, 497.
....., defence of, 456.
..... justice court at, 330, 336.
....., letters dated from (1666): 5, 10, 18, 24, 28, 38, 46, 55, 88, 106, 164, 181, 193, 196 (2), 201 (2), 205 (3), 216, 225, 226, 232, 240, 244, 246, 248, 252, 258 (2), 268, 275, 280, 284, 294, 295 (3), 301, 319 (2), 325, 326, 330 (2), 336, 343, 348, 350, 351, 353, 362, 366, 369, 376.
....., ... (1667): 435, 443, 454, 456, 467, 477, 485, 496, 497, 512, 513, 536, 561, 571, 592, 596 (2).
....., magistrates of, 106.
....., merchants of, 132, 497.
Edinburgh—*cont.*
....., naval stores at, 369.
....., persons at, to, or from, 18, 106, 280, 297, 332, 369, 403.
....., posts or mails to or from, 282 (2), 388, 389, 508.
....., prisoners at, 343, 536.
....., prizes at, 193.
....., provost of, 107, 132, 197, 295, 319, 376.
....., rebels or fanatics in or near, 284, 294, 295 (2), 301, 319 (2), 325, 343, 350, 352, 362, 366, 597.
....., ..., execution of, at, 326, 327, 330, 332, 336, 350, 352, 362, 366, 370.
....., ..., proclamations in reference to, 331.
....., ships at or from, 88, 164, 350, 443, 497, 597.
....., volunteers in, 18, 46, 106, 132, 248, 268, 275, 284, 286, 295.
Edmondson, Thos., receipt by, 360.
Edward and Eve, the (ship), 360.
..... and Francis, the (ship), 34.
Edwards, Charles, 139.
....., Joseph, 139.
....., Lieut. Peter, 253.
....., Mr., 297, 298.
Edwinstow, letters dated from, 14, 72, 130, 141, 168, 209, 251, 360, 435, 498, 520, 533, 564.
....., timber at, 360, 435, 498.
Edy, [Maurice], 34, 58, 68.
Egerton, John, Earl of Bridgewater, 305, 365, 427, 526.
Egerton or Edgerton, Dan., 64, 187.
Egg, Ralph, 330.
Eggleston, 206.
....., letters dated from, 206, 242, 346.
Egypt, 192.
Elam, Sam., bond of, 101.
Elbe, the, 195, 221, 598.
....., ships at, 26, 243, 244.
....., ... to or from, 250, 356.
Elector, Palatine, the, *see* Palatine.
Eleven months' assessment or tax, 503, 556, 595.
Elias, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Eliot, George, work by, 431.
....., Capt. Thos., letter of, 250.
Elizabeth, Queen, Act of, 594.
Elizabeth, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Elkin, Rich., muster-master, letters of, 130, 164, 208, 329, 435, 448, 449, 469, 529, 547, 554, 564 (2), 578.
Ellinthorpe, resident at, 150.
Elliot, Capt. Thos., 157, 316, 582.
....., ..., letters of, 24, 77.
....., ..., petition of, 314.
....., ..., warrant for, 339.

Elsinburg, 250.
Elsinore, 46, 250.
....., ships at or near, 42, 169, 250, 302.
Elston, Barnard, 402.
Elwick, Edw., mayor of York, certificate by, 409.
Ely, prebend in, 381.
....., residents at, 10, 578, 600.
..... House (London), 104.
Emery, John, 332.
Emperor, the, *see* Germany.
Employment of Dover, the (ship), 224.
Emyn, the, 483 (2).
Enclosures, petition on, 411.
Endeavour, the (ship), 217.
..... of Boston, New England, 342.
..... of Selby, 409.
. ..... of Southampton, 455.
..... of York, 518, 525.
Engineer General, 178 ; *see also* Lloyd, Sir G.
Engineers, 171, 420, 442.
Engines, 95, 423, 445.
England (English, &c.), 41, 60, 68, 135, 172, 214, 219, 248, 249, 262, 270, 275, 290, 369, 398, 401, 418, 421, 432, 436, 440, 442, 483, 488, 489, 499, 511, 518, 520, 523, 539, 546, 561, 564, 565, 569.
....., Adventurers, Royal, of, *see* African Comppny.
....., affairs in or of, 117, 523.
....., church of, *see* Church.
....., coasts of, 35, 63, 266 (2), 523.
....., correspondence in or with, 146, 192, 243.
..... counties of, 40, 126, 423, 519.
....., ..., maritime, 94.
....., designs against, 92, 146, 418.
....., envoys to or from, 360.
....., goods to and from, 164, 474, 501, 543, 594.
....., hospitals in, 541.
....., Kings of, 315.
....., Knight Marshal of, 311, 312.
....., lotteries in, 397, 531, 532.
....., Marshal of, office of, 552.
....., Master Gunner of, 63, 459.
....., North, or northern counties of, 466, 495, 550.
....., ..., Act for prevention of theft in, 459.
....., ..., coast of, 167.
....., ..., insurrection in, 182, 325.
....., parishes in, 422.
....., patents exercised in, 304.
....., Peers of, 126 (2); *see also* Nobles.
....., ..., list of, 230.
England (English, &c.)—*cont.*
....., persons in, 8, 112, 293, 307.
....., ... to or from, 86, 135, 138, 157, 166, 174, 280, 312 (2), 327, 339, 341, 360, 411, 416, 427, 446, 452, 556.
....., ..., ordered to return to, 36, 549.
....., places in, 40, 116, 405, 436.
....., ports of, 44, 78, 322, 330, 384, 425, 427.
....., postmasters of, 575.
....., residents in, 23, 229, 256, 267 (2), 285, 415, 420.
....., seal of, *see* Great Seal.
....., ships of, for, to, or from, 45, 330, 401, 452, 485, 534, 598.
....., South, or southern counties of, 182, 243, 423, 575.
....., ..., ships of, to, or from, 106, 123, 179, 183, 193.
....., thanksgiving in, 16.
....., troubles in, 157.
....., war with, 364, 424.
....., West of, 202, 466.
....., ..., coast of, 167.
....., ..., disaffected persons in, 30, 182, 466.
English, the, 139, 146, 182, 541.
..... abroad, 44, 157, 222, 250, 523, 565.
..... Bibles, 286.
..... brick maker, 442.
..... canvas, 67.
..... Catholics' Apology, work entitled, 296, 323 (3), 361 (2).
..... colliers, 102.
..... colours, 59, 114, 138, 151, 472.
..... commodities or goods, 59, 125, 195, 474.
..... consuls, 254.
..... Court, 386 ; *see also* Court.
..... Duel, a work entitled, 431.
..... Exchequer, 575.
..... exiles in Holland, 428.
..... factors, 435.
..... fanatics, 417, 541 ; *see also* Fanatics.
..... fleet, *see* Fleet.
..... hemp, 52.
..... in connection with the Dutch war, 2, 15, 17, 27, 31, 41, 44 (2), 89, 90, 157, 198, 202, 418.
..... in connection with the French war, 13, 15, 90, 136, 152, 154, 167, 510, 570.
..... interest, 41, 182.
..... Jesuits, 318.
..... language, 68, 105, 172, 311, 335 (2), 356, 443.
..... manufactures, 518.
..... men, 4, 25, 60, 92, 102, 151, 194, 195, 224, 245, 249, 323, 379, 493, 571, 584.

English, the—*cont.*
..... merchants, 60, 90, 163, 337, 341, 383, 408, 534 ; *see also* Merchants.
...., petitions of, 401, 403.
..... merchantmen, 162, 169; *see also* Ships, merchant.
..... ministers, 561.
..... money, 240, 353, 443.
..... music, 256.
..... nobles, 1, 8, 230 ; *see also* Nobles.
..... officers, 44, 228, 427 ; *see also* Officers.
..... passes, 339, 588.
..... prisoners, 79, 245, 249, 255, 279, 326 (2), 362, 383, 401, 403, 429, 432 452, 454.
..... privateers, 192, 161, 584 ; *see also* Privateers.
.... prizes, 81.
..... rebels, 417.
..... seamen, 312.
..... seaports, *see* England, ports of.
..... seas, licence to fish in, 277.
..... shipmaster, 87.
..... ships or men-of-war, 50, 61, 65, 87 (2), 90, 101, 151, 153, 162, 179, 199, 224, 231, 243, 244 (2). 284, 293, 310, 326, 327, 361, 382, 407, 420, 456, 501, 507, 514, 516, 564 ; *see also* Ships.
..... strangers, 483.
..... subjects, 425, 474, 492, 495.
..... trade, 230 ; *see also* Trade.
..... troops, 82.
..... victory, 54.
English, Anne, *alias* Singles, *alias* Anglish, 95 (2).
....., ..., examination of, 95.
Ensigns, commissions for, *see* Army.
Ensum, Capt. Robt., letter of, 253.
Envoys, *see* under the several countries.
Enys, Samuel, petition of, 397.
Episcopacy, 343.
Episcopal party, 371.
Erasmus of Rotterdam, the (ship), 394.
Erith, 187, 204, 337.
....., letters dated from, 211, 522, 532.
....., ships at or near, 211, 233, 522, 532.
Erlesman, Capt. Rich., 449.
....., ..., letters of, 435, 442.
Errington, Ralph, petitions of, 479 (2).
....., ..., warrant for, 314.
Erskdale ward, *see* Eskdale.
Erskine, Alex., 3rd Earl of Kelly, 362, 467.
....., ..., brother of, Lord Lyon of Scotland, 467.
Erwin, Capt. George, certificate by, 130.
....., ..., letters of, 19, 43, 48.
....., ..., report by, 62.
Escheats, 405 (2).
Eskdale or Erskdale ward (Cumberland), 160.
Esperance of Nantes, the (ship), 400.
Essenden, manor of (Herts), 171.
Essex, the (ship), 172, 173.
Essex, 65.
....., coasts of, 424, 505, 506.
....., Commissioners of Excise in, 551.
....., justices of the peace for, 84.
....., Lord Lieut. of, 75.
....., militia of, 115.
....., places in, 60 (2), 155, 214, 242, 298, 565.
....., receiver for, 223.
..... Road, postmaster of, 6.
Estcourt, Thos., 66.
Estolport, Jacomio, petition of, 397.
....., Pedro, petition of, 397.
Estrades, M. de, 267.
Eton, letter dated from, 109.
....., provost of, 489.
Eubaldini, Sieur, 155, 166.
Europe, 146.
Euston, 158, 546.
Evans, Lewis, 362.
Evelyn, John, Commissioner for Mariners sick and wounded, 342.
....., ..., letter of, 77.
....., Sir John, 31.
Evertsen, John, Dutch Admiral, 2, 5.
Evesham, 17.
Ewen, Capt. Thos., letter of, 164.
....., Zaccheus, delaration by, 264.
Ewered, Mr., 19.
Ewers or Hewers, Wm., of the Navy Office, 462.
....., ..., letters and note to, 250, 259, 537.
Ewett, Major, 508.
Exchange, Royal (London), 104, 182, 262, 343, 384, 502.
....., Old, 28, 104, 110, 215, 322.
Exchange, the (ship), 311.
..... of London (ship), 311.
Exchequer, the, 74, 88, 144, 148, 213, 396, 434, 438, 452, 466, 471, 513, 594.
....., assignments on or payments from, 304 (2), 470, 575.
....., auditor of receipt in, *see* Long, Sir Rob.
....., auditorship in, 328, 357, 601.
..... bar, persons sworn at, 231.
....., Baron of, *see* Turner, Christ.
....., Chancellor and Under Treasurer of, *see* Cooper, Lord Ashley.
....., decree or orders of, 217, 223, 501.
....., examiner in (Chester), 303.
....., greenwax fines in, 412.
....., Lord Chief Baron of, *see* Hale, Sir Matthew.
....., officers, warrant to, 58.
....., pell office in, 398.
....., removal of, warrant for, 99.
....., suits in, 220.
....., tellers of, 62, 183, 368, 535 (2), 538 (2).

Exchequer—*cont.*
....., treasurer of, *see* Wriothesley, Earl of Southampton.
....., treasury of, 400, 457.
..... (Scotland), 350.
Excise, 28, 173, 232, 348, 381, 384, 411, 551.
....., agent for, 451.
....., assignments on, 209, 245, 376, 402, 515.
....., commissioners, farmers, or governors of, 28, 39, 229, 411, 551, 601.
....., constats of, 343, 396.
....., farm of, 423.
....., foreign, 262.
..... office, 172.
....., sub-commissioners of, 551.
....., surveyorship of, 10 (3).
Exciseman, 307, 497.
Exeter, 189.
....., Brewers' Company at, King's letter to, 303.
....., carrier, 254.
....., corporation of, 538.
..... gaol, 425.
....., letters dated from, 30, 349, 434, 440, 450, 504, 567.
....., merchants of, 322, 571.
....., postmaster at, 575.
....., prisoners at, 155, 349, 421, 425, 469, 504.
....., residents at, 303, 451, 538.
....., travellers to or from, 26, 125, 186, 451, 567.
....., Earl of, *see* Cecil.
....., Dean and Canons of, 400.
....., ..., King's letter to, 574.
Exeter House (London), letter dated from, 154.
Extracts from News-letters, *see* Advices.
Eyre, Giles, 31.
Ezra, book of, 283.

F.

Faber, Albertus Otto, 276.
Fabvolière, *see* De la Fabvolière.
Fairfax, the (ship), 6, 437, 442.
Fairfax, Sarah, widow, petition of, 183.
Fairleigh, ships near, 143, 599.
Fairs, 160, 184, 218, 548, 560.
Falcon, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Falconer, Thos., tender by, 196.
....., ..., letters of, 226, 258.
Falmouth, 90, 197, 583.
..... Castle, 559.
....., custom house at, 468.
....., customs' officers at, warrant to, 468.
....., letters dated from (1666): 1, 11, 20 (2), 34, 39 (2), 51, 59 (2), 68, 75 (2), 89, 100 (2), 114, 119 (2), 132, 140, 151, 161, 179, 186, 191 (2), 197, 203, 217, 220, 227, 237, 245 (2), 253, 260 (2), 271, 276 (2), 287, 297 (3), 310, 321 (2), 332, 340, 351, 360 (2), 367, 370 (2), 379.
....., letters dated from (1667): 467, 478, 484, 490, 499 (2), 516, 522, 530, 536, 546, 555, 559, 566, 583, 589, 599, 600.
....., prizes at, 89, 254, 546.
....., ... commissioners of, 546.
....., ships to or from, 68, 90, 101, 183, 249, 254, 260, 271, 287, 301, 407, 469, 473, 522.
....., ships of, 1, 11, 13, 39, 278, 340.
....., ships at, 23, 59, 67, 114, 217, 248, 288, 293, 297 (2), 303, 380, 464, 468, 490, 522, 554, 573, 599, 600.
....., Countess of, *see* Berkeley.
Fanatics, 7, 102, 124, 125, 135, 146, 149, 157 (2), 177, 206, 222, 242, 245, 268, 272, 275 (2), 294, 313, 318, 376, 417, 428, 465, 466, 470, 511, 530, 541, 580; *see also* Rebels.
....., imprisonment of, 114, 124.
....., meetings of, 555.
....., suspected of causing the fire in London, 100, 116, 124.
....., Whigs, 295,
Fancock, Lieut. Jno., letter of, 151.
Fan-fan, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Fannius, of Middleburg, 118.
Fanshaw, Thos., Viscount Fanshaw, Lord Lieut. of Hertfordshire, letter of, 102.
....., ..., letters to, 99, 104 (2).
Fanshaw, Anne, Lady, 279, 500.
....., ..., document signed by, 500.
....., ..., payments to, 219, 500, 517.
....., ..., petition of, 501.
....., Lionel, request by, 345.
....., Sir Richard, late ambassador to Spain, 219, 279, 341, 500, 501, 517.
....., ..., family of, 517.
Farham parish, petition of inhabitants of, 398.
Farnham, letter dated from, 254.
..... Castle, letter dated from, 105.
Faroe, Hen., 16, 17.
Farre, Col., privy seal for, 590.
Farrell, Col., regiment of, 469.
Farthing, near Dorchester, fire at, 548.
Farthings, 439.
Fasby, Capt. Wm., letter of, 364.

Fasy, widow, 31.
....., ..., son of, 31.
Fauconberg, Lord, *see* Belasyse.
Faversham, 43, 326,
Fawcet, Geo., indemnity to, 580.
Fee-farm rents, 327, 328.
Fell, Dr. Vice Chancellor of Oxford, certificate by, 582.
....., ..., letter of, 17.
....., Margaret, 481.
Felloughby, resident at, 456.
Feltham, Owen, 260.
....., Mr., 235, 434.
Felt makers, 203.
....., grant of incorporation to, 84.
Felton, Sir Hen., 549.
....., Mr., 91.
Fenchurch Street (London), 340.
Fenn, John, 72, 258, 381.
....., ..., certificate by, 316.
....., ..., letter by, 537.
Fenner, John, 235.
Fennis, Wal., 558 (2).
Fenny, Capt., 527.
Fens, petition on, 411.
Fentis, Jean de, 365.
Fenwick, Mr., 163.
Ferguson, Mr., 216.
Ferrier, Theodore, 259.
Ferus, Peter, 416.
Fetter Lane (London), 94.
Feversham, 43, 326.
"Fiat Lux," tract called, 430.
Field, Thos., deposition of, 117.
Fielding, Wm., letter of, 262.
Fiennes, Mdme. Françoise, de, 173.
Fife, residents at, 592.
Fifth Monarchy fanatic, 318.
Figs, 575.
Filey Bay, ships in, 109.
Fillingham, Barth., note by, 469.
Finch, Hen., Earl of Winchelsea, Ambassador to Turkey, 138, 423, 482, 483.
....., ..., letters to, 138, 481.
....., Wm. Viscount Maidstone, 376.
Finch, Sir Heneage, solicitor general, 225, 526, 559, 597.
....., ..., reference to on petitions and reports of, 82, 174, 548.
Fincham, Thos., 493.
Finchett, Commissary Thos., 91.
Finchley, Capt., 376.
Finckley Forest, Hants, 242.
Fines and forfeitures, 170, 382, 383, 516, 527, 601.
Finey, Capt., 292.
Finochelli, Giov. Fras., 281.
....., ..., letter of, 281.
Finsbury Fields, (London), armory in, 140.
Fire balls, 103, 110 (2), 116, 127, 348.
..... darts, 442.
..... hearths, metal, 434, 589.
..... works, 400, 415.
First fruits and tenths, receiver-general of, 260.
Fish, salmon, pilchard, cod, sprats, &c., 35, 108, 124, 160, 176, 194, 211, 216, 227, 230, 237, 245, 261, 263, 271, 311, 314, 322 (3), 330, 331, 332, 340 (2), 341, 345, 348, 369, 372, 408, 443, 461, 478, 489, 495, 505, 516, 546, 550, 592; *see also* Herrings.
....., Bank, 284.
....., taken by foreigners, Act against import of, 459.
....., vessels laden with taken prize, 249, 284, 347, 443.
..... oil, 25.
Fischer, the (ship), 166.
Fisher, the (ship), 403.
Fisher, Sir Clement, 158.
....., Geo., 314, 362.
....., Capt. J., letter of, 563.
....., Mr., of Sheffield, 533.
Fisheries and fishing, 26, 113, 123, 181, 196, 199, 394, 511.
Fishermen, 75, 136, 140, 181, 187 (2), 191, 194, 237, 250, 432.
Fishing Company, Royal, 397.
....., ..., governor and company of, petition of, 439.
....., ..., ..., order of, 439.
....., licences for, 277 (2).
..... vessels, 2, 8, 123, 133, 158, 175, 179, 361, 467, 505, 555, 561, 564.
...., Dutch, 8, 42, 148, 194, 199, 212, 232, 265.
Fisk, Wm., petition of, 381.
Fitzgerald, Col. John, 413.
....., ..., regiment of, 424.
Fitzharding, Lord, *see* Berkeley, Chas.
Fitzherbert, Jo., letters of, 59, 92, 124, 149, 195, 236, 273, 307, 321, 347, 377, 472, 491, 589.
Fitzjames, Lieut. Hen., 565.
....., Col., 463.
Fitzwilliam, William Viscount Fitzwilliam, 576.
Flag officers, *see* Ships' officers.
Flamborough Head, 65.
...., ships at or near, 68, 74, 114, 183, 259, 279, 365, 511, 553.
Flanders, or the Spanish Netherlands, 10, 42, 44, 68, 75, 76, 140, 210, 231, 238, 244, 252, 263, 299, 342, 401, 432, 499, 515, 558, 570.
..... envoy from, 262.
..... hemp or yarn, 259, 290.
....., horses for, 358.
....., lands and places in, 224, 469.

Flanders—*cont.*
..... mails, 75, 245, 369, 379, 466, 524, 558 (2).
....., natives of, 65.
..... packet, 318, 359, 360, 368, 496, 549.
....., pass to, 340.
....., ships of, *see* Flemish ships.
....., ships to or from, 87. 101, 143, 244, 249, 257.
....., travellers to and from, 172, 229, 280, 318, 358, 368, 404, 472, 496, 566.
Flandrians, 101.
Flatman, Thos., 336.
Flats, the, 324.
Flax, 36, 52, 207, 234.
Fleet, the, 33, 45, 80, 81, 86 (3), 105, 113, 115, 127, 137, 141, 143, 154, 167, 179; and casual notices of, *passim*; *see also* Straits' fleet, Navy, Ships.
....., clothes for, 204, 365; *see also* Navy slopsellers.
....., condition of, 56, 78, 102, 143, 147, 166 (2), 178, 240.
....., division of, 94.
....., generals of, 3, 6, 11, 14, 15, 18, 19, 21, 27, 28, 35 (2), 37, 42, 43, 45, 46, 51, 57, 71, 78, 80, 85, 86, 87, 93, 96, 97, 315 (2), 336, 367, 528; *see aslo* Rupert, Prince, and Monk, Duke of Albemarle.
....., health of, 31, 42, 68.
....., movements of, 2 (2), 22, 28, 40, 43, 47, 76, 86, 87 (2), 89 (3), 90, 91 (2), 93, 96-98, 101, 102, 128, 131, 139 (2). 141, 143, 150, 151, 153, 158 (2), 159, 163, 165, 167, 170.
....., narrative of, 22.
....., officers of, 105, 219, 357.
....., position of, 2, 3, 6, 7, 15, 34, 37, 41, 42, 45, 86, 92, 123, 124, 131, 142, 147, 149, 152 (2), 154, 158, 160 (2), 162, 165, 166, 169, 181, 186.
....., provisions and stores for, 20, 21, 23 (2), 32, 48, 58, 96 (2), 109, 111, 117, 164, 196, 204, 241, 269.
....., seamen or soldiers for, 7, 26, 30, 36, 37, 71, 87, 97, 158, 188.
....., ships at, for, or from, 2, 6 (2), 18, 21, 22, 29, 44, 46, 47, 115, 116 (2), 130, 138, 151, 161, 188, 204.
....., squadrons of, 42, 184.
....., ..., Blue, 5, 6, 89, 90, 101, 174, 259, 524.
....., ..., Red, 89, 174.
....., ..., White, 89, 90, 101, 139, 141, 143, 174, 524, 528, 554.
....., victory of, 1, 5.
....., victuals, &c., for, 19, 29, 32 (2), 47, 48, 52, 57, 96, 105, 123, 130 (2), 131, 136 (2), 158, 162, 184, 186, 202, 357, 560.
Fleet Prison, letter dated from, 45.
...., prisoners committed to, 48, 430.
...., warden of, 48.
...., ..., warrant to, 48.
..... Street, (London), 110, 576.
Fleetwood, Mr., 507.
Fleming, Dan., letters of, 7, 127, 289, 298, 327, 461, 519.
Flemish coast, 244.
..... ships, boats, &c., 30, 35, 139, 153, 179, 207, 210, 242, 281, 310, 368, 434, 472, 473, 523, 546, 559, 563, 566.
....., ..., taken prize, 207, 496.
..... soldiers, 507.
Fletcher, Slr Geo., 127, 145.
....., ..., regiment of, 127, 283.
....., John, 288.
....., Thos., 235, 531.
Flew, Simon, petition of, 398.
Florence, 163.
....., letter dated from, 51.
Flory, Hen., petition of, 556.
Flour, export of, 365, 497.
Flowers, Quartermaster, 447.
Floyd, Margaret, 247.
....., Mary, 247.
....., Mr., secretary to the Prize Comrs., *see* Lloyd, Thos.
Flushing, 62, 401.
....., ships of, 153, 565, 569, 571.
...., captures by, 153, 425.
..... ships at or near, 6, 81, 239, 369, 523.
.... to or from, 51, 166.
Flute St. Nicholas, the (ship), 425.
Flycraft, Geo., certificate by, 253.
Flying Greyhound, the, *see* Ships, names of.
..... Horse, the (ship), 372, 378 (2).
..... Hound, the (ship), 347.
Folkstone, 159, 204.
....., ships off or near, 96, 139, 141, 149.
Follerton, Mr., 369.
Fooley, Capt., 33.
Foot, Sir Thos., Bart., petition of, 381.
....., ..., son-in-law of, 381.
....., ..., daughter of, 381.
....., Alderman, 90.
Foot guards, *see* Guards.
Forces, *see* Army.
Ford, Sir Edw., proposals by, 127, 439.
....., Sir Richard, 480.
Foregate, *alias* Forest Street (Chester), 129 (2).
Foreign Bibles, 245.
..... coal, 545 (2).
..... commodities, 232.
..... correspondents, 319.
..... countries, 208.
..... enemy or foes, 30, 51, 129, 365.
..... excise, 262.
..... fish, 230.
..... invasion, 55.

Foreign letters, 175.
..... nations, 485.
... . news, 514.
..... notary, 156.
..... parts, 42, 98.
..... plantations, *see* Plantations.
..... post office, 502.
..... princes, 601.
..... printing, 286.
..... rolls, 601.
..... seamen, 228.
.... vessels, 202, 227, 327.
...., tonnage on, 410.
..... voyage, 339.
..... wars, 339.
Foreigners, 106, 114, 175, 214, 257, 283, 330, 337, 377, 570; *see also* Aliens and Strangers.
..... fish taken by, Act against import of, 459.
Foreland, North, ships off or near, 78, 80, 101, 113, 159, 165, 169, 170.
....., South, 98, 284.
Foresight, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Forest, John, 458.
Forester, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Forests, 448 (2), 456, 517, 532, 551, 556, 559, 562, 570.
Forster, Rich., letters of (1666): 7, 8, 10, 18, 25, 30, 39, 47, 50, 56, 63, 74, 81 (2), 87, 97, 105, 108, 116, 124, 128, 137, 146, 150, 158, 165, 166, 182, 185, 189, 194, 195, 203, 207, 210, 215, 220, 221, 226, 234, 243, 250, 252, 257, 266, 267, 275, 281, 292, 302, 303, 327, 330, 336, 345, 351, 356, 364, 365, 369, 375, 377, 531.
....., ..., ... (1667): 470, 473, 485, 488, 502, 526, 542, 546, 565, 570, 577, 589, 597.
....., ..., letters to, 243, 364, 417.
....., Sir Wm., 203, 207.
Fortescue, Sir Edm., 379, 485.
....., Sir Faithful, assignation by, 382.
....., ..., creditors and servants, petition of, 382.
....., Capt. John, certificate by, 130.
....., ..., letter of, 317.
....., Peter, baronetage for, 28.
Forth, Wm., governor of Excise, 229, 411.
Fortifications, 423, 431; *see also* Harwich, Portsmouth, and Plymouth fortifications at.
....., payments for, 80, 556, 590, 595.
Fortune, the, *see* Ships, names of.
..... pink, the, 93.
..... of Bergen, 327.
..... of Bremen, 495.
..... of Hamburg, 202, 493.
..... of Ostend, 556, 585.
..... of Stockholm, 304.
Foster, Lady, 46.
Foster Lane (London), resident in, 418.
Foston, rectory of, 528.
Fountain, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Fourdin, Pierre or Peter, 337 (2), 341 (2), 468 (4), 479, 531, 541.
....., ..., examination of, 341.
Four Friends, the (ship), 497.
Fowell, John, 440 (2), 459, 535.
....., ..., letters of, 379, 438, 450, 473.
Fowey, customs' searcher at, 397.
....., privateer of, 379.
....., ships to or from, 68, 138, 340, 499.
Fowler, John, judge advocate, letters of, 218, 228.
....., Ludovique, son of, 228.
....., Maurice, 35.
Fowley, Mr., debts due to, 541.
Fox, Fras., 323.
....., Geo., 128.
....., Sir Stephen, army paymaster, 320, 375, 404 (2), 469, 528.
....., ..., letter to, 55.
....., ..., payments to, 41, 411 (2), 412, 475, 526, 600.
....., ..., report of on a petition, 371.
....., ..., warrant and order to, 363, 411.
Foxcroft, Mrs., letter to, 238.
Foxey or Foxy, John, 346 (2), 495.
Framework knitting, 84.
Frampton, Wm., 483 (3).
....., ..., letter to, 483.
Franakin, the, *see* Ships, names of.
France, King of (Louis XIV.), 36, 48, 66, 87, 93, 156, 262, 374, 399, 412, 417, 431, 432, 436, 488, 489, 491, 499, 500, 504 (2), 508, 510, 518, 523, 530, 552, 561, 565, 594 (2), 597, 598, 603 (2).
....., ..., ambassador of, 47, 118, 192, 279.
....., ..., ..., secretary of, 25.
....., ..., ambassador to, *see* Holles, Denzil, Lord.
....., ..., guard of, 351.
France (French, &c.), 33, 54, 57, 68, 94, 182, 268, 281, 286, 299, 343, 399, 418, 431, 508, 576.
....., coasts or shore of, 1, 86 (2), 92, 96, 97, 98, 131, 147, 162, 231, 351, 362, 369, 531, 536, 538, 576, 584.
....., commerce with, 66, 209, 222, 251, 383, 474.
....., fleet of, 59, 60, 71, 76, 90, 100, 106, 120, 125, 132–134, 137 (3), 140–143, 146–150, 154 (2), 157, 158, 160, 162–164, 167, 176, 180, 183, 197, 213, 238, 273; *see also* Beaufort's fleet, and France, ships of.
....., grande partie of, 128, 161, 570.
....., horses for, 452 (2), 530.
....., imports from, 171, 191, 208, 603.
....., in connection with the war with England, 78, 367, 570, 590.

France—*cont.*
....., peace with, 360, 549, 561, 570, 574, 589.
....., persons in, 452, 565, 576.
....., plague in, 89, 100.
....., plenipotentiary for, 565.
....., posts to or from, 78.
....., Queen-Mother at, 402, 475, 508.
....., salt from, 161, 197, 468, 570, 579.
....., seamen of, *see* French seamen.
....., ships of, 1, 4, 30, 35, 60, 89, 98, 124, 125, 128, 138, 140, 143, 151, 154, 162, 166, 174, 191, 204, 220, 225, 232, 240, 242, 249, 303, 321, 351, 361, 374, 411, 425, 472, 473, 475, 484 (2), 489, 490, 499 (2), 538, 542, 548, 557, 563, 569, 570, 572, 576, 603.
....., ..., captures, &c, by, 26, 41, 60, 65, 102, 140, 153, 240, 279, 372, 374, 456, 491, 544, 552, 569, 581 (2).
....., ..., duty imposed on, 291.
....., ... seen about the coasts, 1, 5, 13, 25, 26, 38, 41, 66 (2), 75 (2), 189, 249, 281, 351, 362, 498, 499, 511, 512, 566.
....., ..., taken prize, &c., 13 (2), 20 (2), 21, 29, 30, 33 (2), 34, 35, 54, 92, 109 (2), 112, 140, 141, 142, 143 (3), 144, 147–151, 161, 163, 169, 207, 209, 215, 232, 236, 245, 252, 254, 261, 276, 279, 284, 290, 302 (2), 333, 372, 424, 458 (2), 510 (2), 511, 547, 561, 567, 571, 589, 581 (2).
....., ..., fire, 103, 163, 367.
....., ..., fishing, 302, 511, 584.
....., ..., men-of-war, 1, 9, 34, 66, 75, 103, 147, 150, 151, 162, 164, 166, 167, 169, 180, 186, 189, 244, 262, 279, 281, 294, 298, 359, 361, 362, 367, 369, 379, 387, 436, 437, 438, 472, 484, 491, 514, 544, 547 (2), 559, 579, 581 ; *see also* Ships, enemy's.
....., ..., merchant, 232, 436.
....., ships to or from, 10, 89, 133, 161, 189, 210, 221, 227, 229, 249 (2), 263, 271, 288, 386, 398, 417, 474, 493, 522, 546, 549, 559.
....., ships in, 441.
....., ..., embargo on, 510, 514, 547, 559, 570, 580.
....., trade with prohibited, 518.
....., travellers to and from, 148, 196, 247, 263, 280, 304, 360, 365 (2), 395, 397, 402, 403, 404, 421, 445, 514, 530, 578.
....., treaties in, 565, 574, 576.
....., troops from, 411, 412.
....., war with, 18, 28, 48, 244, 341, 424, 432, 488, 510, 530, 546 (2), 558, 569, 584.
....., ..., anticipated, 252, 436, 488, 570.
Francis, Benjamin, letters of, 30, 35, 65, 118 (2), 152, 181, 250, 335, 577.
...., John, 151.
Francis, Robt., Williamson's clerk, 189, 217, 459, 603.
....., ..., letter to, 249.
Francis, the, *see* Ships, names of.
..... of Dieppe, 12.
Frank, Joseph, 235.
....., Thos., 235.
Frau Maria, the (ship), 162.
Frear, Wm., *see* Freer.
Frederick, John, letter of, 16.
....., Sir John, 355, 374, 451, 453, 557.
Fredericstadt, ships of, 204, 582.
Freeman, Jno., lease to, 28.
....., Rice, letter of, 233.
Freeman or Freman, Major Wm., letters of, 80, 86 (2), 89, 91, 92, 97, 120, 143, 157.
Freer or Frear, Wm., 22.
....., ..., letter of, 132.
Free Trade, the (ship), 398.
French, the, 11, 94, 139, 144, 151, 210, 244, 361, 418, 442, 481, 507, 514, 530, 556, 560.
....., agreement with, 209.
..... army, 469.
..... brandy, 269.
..... cabaret, 337.
..... capers, 11, 25, 41, 66, 132, 144, 248, 467 ; *see also* Capers.
....., ..., captures by, 8, 9, 11, 23, 132.
..... captain, 147.
..... chapel, 20.
..... church, or congregation, 385, 461 (2).
..... cloth, 303.
..... coin, 327.
..... colours, 139, 152, 361.
..... comedies, 412.
..... commissioners, 60.
..... cooks, 25.
..... cornet, 421.
..... East India fleet, 356.
..... fashions, 191.
..... friars, 425.
... . galleys, 60.
..... gazette, 99.
..... general, 143.
..... goods, 304 (2), 314, 336, 358, 381, 402, 483, 492–495, 501, 534, 580.
....., ..., proclamation prohibiting import of, 383 (2), 492, 493, 504, 518.
..... harbours, 514, 581.
..... in connection with the war with England, 8, 13, 15, 33, 41 (2), 59, 68, 115, 117 (2), 136, 152, 160, 163, 167, 169, 194, 210, 370, 440, 475, 571, 576, 579, 589, 598.
..... in the colonies or plantations, 292, 293, 472–475.
..... invasion, 174.

French, the—*cont.*
..... language, 8, 52, 78, 104, 199, 419, 424, 443 (2).
...., papers written in, 179, 199, 208 (2), 337, 349 (3), 356, 357, 414, 415 (4), 418, 423, 430 (2), 443, 449, 467, 841, 504, 548.
..... mails, 285, 379, 558, 571, 576.
..... manufactures, 191.
..... men, 13, 30, 95, 103, 113, 114, 116, 124, 191, 197, 209, 222, 245, 256, 285, 293, 337, 341, 356, 357, 370, 379, 420, 430, 468, 475, 479, 484, 531, 534, 556, 570, 602.
..... merchants, 11, 360, 510, 534.
..... ministers, 385, 461 (2).
..... nobles, 576.
..... packet boats, 360, 475, 549.
..... paper, 303, 512 (3), 527, 585.
..... pickeroons, 7, 11, 13, 16, 20 (2), 21, 75, 121, 161, 193, 217, 342, 473, 592.
....., ..., captures by, 50, 74, 121, 522.
..... plantations, 293.
..... ports, 135.
....., ..., ships to or from, 60, 121.
..... prisoners, 1, 20, 35, 41, 118, 124, 144, 169, 182, 249, 349 (2), 383, 425, 429. 504, 515, 548, 570, 581, 594.
....., privateers, 13 (2), 23 (2), 33, 34, 35, 54, 180, 231, 242, 323, 373, 569, 570 (2), 585.
....., prizes, 11.
..... Protestants, 488.
..... seamen, 105, 144, 433, 495, 569, 576.
..... ships, men-of-war, &c., *see* France, ships of.
....., sloops, 387.
....., ..., captures by, 65, 102.
..... soldiers or forces, 373, 374, 379, 499, 547, 579.
..... strangers, 100, 101.
..... suspected of firing London, 95, 99 (3), 103, 105, 106, 107, 110, 112, 116, 124, 192.
..... victories, 399.
..... wine, *see* Wines.
..... woman, 170.
French Ruby, the (ship), 204, 300.
..... Victory, the, (ship), 205.
Frescheville, Col. John, Lord Frescheville, 282, 308, 322.
....., ..., letters of, 398 (2).
....., ..., troop of, 282, 296, 308, 322, 409.
Friars, 432.
Friendship, the (ship), 424.
Friesland or Friezland, 195, 383.
....., West, 232.
....., Admiral of, *see* Ruyter, De.
Friesland or Friezland, the, *see* Ship, names of.
Frith, ships in, 160.
Frost, Mr., 12.
Frowde, Col., Sir Phil., governor of the Post Office, 75, 78, 95, 132, 235, 276, 287, 292, 301, 308, 342, 366, 379, 388, 485, 497, 502, 507, 510, 553, 585.
....., ..., letters of, 369, 524, 571.
....., ..., letters to, 51, 112, 342, 379, 384, 450 (2), 504, 508, 572.
....., ..., warrant of, 6.
....., ..., Lady of, 95.
....., ..., children of, 95.
....., Philip, his son, 5.
....., ..., letter of, 75.
Fruit, 496, 508.
..... ships or prizes laden with, 458, 464, 472, 475, 490, 492–495, 527, 546.
Fry or Frye, Hugh (postmaster), 129, 512 (2)
....., ..., letter of, 504.
Fulham, letter dated from, 524.
Fuller, John, 476, 551.
....., Rich., 494.
....., Dr. Thos., letters of, 200, 356, 398.
....., Dr. Wm., Bishop of Limerick, letter of, 105.
....., Mr., of Cheepstead, 102, 476.
Funeral ticket, 551.
Furley, John, jun., 494.
Furlonge, Edw., letter of, 398.
Furs, 246, 309, 310, 443.
Furzer, Dan, 67, 190, 205, 328, 498 (?), 518 (?), 524, 545, 550.
....., ..., bond of, 474.
....., ..., letters of, 14, 38, 49, 52, 67, 73, 88, 111, 141, 192, 216, 223, 265, 329, 448, 471, 474, 490, 513, 529, 547, 564, 570, 578, 586, 596.
....., ..., letter to, 259.
Fusard, Mr., 498, 518, *and see* Furzer, Dan.

G.

"G., a royal," 134.
G———, W., note by, 251.
Gabor Sands, ship near, 166.
Gaddesby, Thos., 114, 115.
Gahan, Daniel, letters of, 356, 357.
Gaich, Ben., letter of, 50.
Gainsborough, 512 (2).
....., letter dated from, 360.
Gallion Reach, 506.
Gallipoli, ships to or from, 60, 100, 163.
Gallois, Capt. Peter, 589.
Galloper Sands, 99.
...., ships on or near, 90, 93, 167.
Galloway, 262, 268, 275, 298, 325.
....., persons from or to, 262, 275, 290.
....., rebels in, 289, 290, 298, 334.
....., residents in, 371 (2).
....., ships at or near, 91, 582.
....., Earl of, *see* Stewart.

Gamble, John, petition of, 171.
Game, 5, 97.
....., preservation of, 194, 517, 521, 559.
Ganet, Wm., letter of, 418.
Ganter, Thomas, 298.
Gardiner, Mr., 478.
Gergrave, Mr., pass for, 530.
Garill, John, petition of, 260.
Garland, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Garner, Hen., 391.
Garonne River, 358.
Garratt, John, 338.
Garret, Wm., petition of, 171.
Garrisons, companies in, 424, 593.
....., governors of, 119.
....., officers for, 424.
....., payments for, 411, 412, 492.
....., supplies to, 66.
Garter, Knight of the, 314.
Gascoigne, Sir Bernard, 556.
....., ..., letters of, 51, 68 (2).
Gatehouse prison (Westminster), keeper of, warrants to, 69, 101, 277.
...., letters dated from, 45, 335, 367.
...., prisoners committed to, 20, 28, 45, 69 (2), 76, 95, 205, 242, 325, 335 (3), 479, 502.
....., ..., ..., petition of, 539.
Gateley, Matthias, 323.
....., ..., examination of, 323.
.... , petition of, 323.
Gateshead, colliery and manor of, 270.
Gauden, Denis, victualler of the Navy, 106, 107, 111, 136, 175, 179, 200 (2), 239, 241, 254, 309, 328, 338, 354, 365, 377, 378, 391, 426, 457, 471, 529, 564, 571, 587, 596.
....., ..., agents or deputies of, *see* Navy victuallers' agents.
....., ..., letters of, 4, 9, 23, 295, 315, 377, 458, 469, 470, 471, 537.
....., ..., letters to, 4, 315 (2), 586.
....., ..., list of ships by, 296.
....., ..., servant of, 316.
....., ..., son of, 181.
Gaudon, M., 357.
Gayland, *see* Guyland.
Gaynie, Mr., 190.
Gaywood, fair at, 184.
Gaywood, R., woodcut by, 432.
Gazette, the (or the book), 2, 6, 7, 16, 20, 21, 38, 46, 53, 70, 74, 76, 88, 92, 98, 107, 109, 115, 120, 129, 146, 148, 180, 187, 193, 252, 255, 282, 359, 376, 384, 415 (2), 418, 434, 459, 465, 511, 555, 570, 598.
....., advertisements or notices for or in, 16, 47, 51, 85, 92, 107, 125, 129, 160, 161, 167, 290, 296, 308, 319, 322, 359, 434–5, 562.
....., distributors of (book women), 255.
Gazette de Londres, 434.
....., French, 99.
Geary, Thos., 203.
Gedney, parsonage of, 76, 94.
Gee, John, letter of, 252
Geldings, *see* Horses.
General of the forces, *see* Monk, Duke of Albemarle.
Generals, the, *see* Fleet, generals of.
Geneva, 156.
Genoa, 238.
....., natives of, or Genoese, 83, 92, 163.
....., ships to or from, 82, 219, 352.
....., ships of, 92, 361, 579, 588.
Gent, Col. de, 146.
"Gentleman, the unknown," *alias* "The precious Man," 3.
Gentleman pensioners, 401, 409.
...., captain of, 594, 597.
..... sewers, *see* Charles II., household of.
..... ushers, 378, 446.
...., petition of, 227.
Gentry, or Gentlemen, 30, 85, 91, 103, 105, 108, 116, 128, 168, 169, 180 182, 208, 235, 282, 285, 295, 298, 319, 322, 323, 327 (2), 356, 363, 365, 366, 399, 410, 415, 423, 440, 451, 453, 496, 507, 539, 562, 571, 575, 584 (2), 585, 587, 598.
Genvey, Wm., letters of, 252, 259, 272, 276, 302.
Geoffry, Hannah, warrant for, 277.
....., Capt. John, 277.
George Inn (York), 409.
George, the (ship), 9, 208, 514.
..... and Martha, the, 264.
George, Mr. (surgeon), 539.
GERARD, CHARLES, LORD GERARD OF BRANDON, captain of the Guard, 421, 441, 515.
....., ... troop of, 401, 424.
Gerard, Mr., 220.
Gerard, the (ship), 528, 548, 555.
German Earl, 102; *and see* Schomberg, Earl.
..... language, document in, 432.
..... physician, 276.
..... Prince, 134.
GERMANY, EMPEROR OF (LEOPOLD I.), 252, 257, 286, 488, 499, 512, 521 (2).
....., ..., envoy of (Count d'Isola), 262, 521.
....., ..., envoy to, 521, 535, 542
Germany, 72, 222, 231.
Gerritte, Cornelis, letter of, 398.
Gethin, Maurice, dispensation for, 444.
"Gething's Child," 324.
Ghent, 558.
....., ships of, 494, 570.
Ghibbes, Dr. Jas. Alban, letters, &c., 1, 2.
Gibbs, Capt. John, letter of, 385.
....., Mr., 419.

Gibson, Jas., information by, 425.
....., Rich., letter of, 52.
....., Mr., 96.
Gifford, Chas., petitions of, 398 (3), 445, 463, 538.
....., Rev. Mr., 62.
Gilby, Col. Ant., Lieut.-Governor of Hull, 189, 221, 234, 346, 470.
....., ..., letters of, 534, 562, 599.
Gilded Fox, the (ship), 258, 277.
Giles, Robt., certificate by, 519.
Giles, the (ship), 208.
Gillingham, 201, 586.
....., letter dated from, 306.
Gillott, Elizabeth, petition of, 398.
....., Thos., 398.
Gittesham Manor, 452.
Glamorganshire, places in, 209, 222, 268, 510.
....., militia of, 13.
....., resident in, 564.
Glanville, Mr., 78.
Glasgow, 55, 289, 319, 514.
....., letters dated from, 55, 119.
....., persons at, to, or from, 280, 293, 319, 330, 334, 348.
....., rebels in or near, 280, 289, 330, 362.
....., residents at, 325, 330.
....., Archbishop of, *see* Burnet, Alex.
Glass, 171.
Glenham, Dr. Hen., Dean of Bristol, 358, 380, 500.
Glenkins, the, fanatics from, 268.
Glen Tannor, woods of, 443.
Gloucester, 411.
....., letters dated from, 259, 278.
....., ships to or from, 88, 176.
Gloucester, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Gloucestershire, 492, 570.
....., places in or near, 106, 225, 239, 551.
....., posts to or from, 388, 389.
....., resident in, 280.
Glover, Hen., warrant for, 278.
....., John, 588.
....., Rich., 345.
....., ..., petition of, 345.
....., Robt., examination of, 334.
... ., Capt., 356, 479.
Gloxon, Mr., letter to, 443.
Gluckstadt, ships at or near, 267, 356.
Glyd, John, letter of, 416.
Glynne, Sir John, serjeant at law, 263, 442.
Goddard, Dr. Jonathan, King's letter to, 112.
....., Mr., 82.
Godefroy, Elie, *see* Touret.
Godfrey, Capt., 358.
Godleife of Bruges, the (ship), 291, 304.
Godolphin, Sir Fras., 133, 134, 136, 138, 584.
....., ..., regiment of, 126.
Godolphin, Wm., 601.
....., ..., letters to, 416 (3).
....., ..., petition of, 410.
Godsuffe, John, 441.
....., ..., petition of, 441.
Gold Coast, 394.
Gold, export of, 439.
....., making of, 292.
Golden Anchor Tavern, 253.
..... Falcon, the (ship), 249.
..... Fortune of Bremen, the (ship), 495.
..... Fox, the (ship), 240.
..... Griffin (London), 434.
..... Grove, letter dated from, 3, 42.
..... Hand, the (ship), 312, 373.
..... Heart, the (ship), 202, 204, 240.
..... Lion (London), letter dated from, 95.
..... Lion, the (ship), 346, 578.
..... Port, the (ship), 417.
..... Sun, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Golden, Jo., certificate by, 224.
....., ..., letter of, 86.
Golding, the (ship), 432.
Golding, Anne, 444, 467.
....., John, 432.
..... Capt., 444, 467.
Goldney, ensign's commission for, 249.
Goldsmiths' Hall (London), 418.
Golstone, plague at, 490.
Gombledon, Gumbleton, or Gomeldon, Wm., 25, 380.
....., ..., memorandum by, 184.
Gomme, Sir Bernard De, 194, 261, 577.
Good Advice the (ship), 381.
Goodall, Robt., 235.
Good Company of Phyall, the (ship), 326.
Goodlad, Capt., Rich., 347.
....., ..., letter of, 232.
Goodman, Abraham, 235, 530.
....., Wm., 429.
....., ..., examination of, 429.
....., ..., petitions of 45, 479.
Goods prohibited, 166, 325, 415, 493–495, 518, 546, 556, 585.
....., import and export of, 208, 452, 501, 515.
....., warrants for unlading or landing, 492–494, 594.
Goodwin, the, ships at or near, 56, 81, 86 (3), 141, 151, 152, 158, 163, 165, 170, 235, 323, 359, 374.
..... Sands, ships on, 98, 368, 387 (3), 563, 603.
...., ships from, 567.
Goodwin, Fras., letters of, 315 (2).
....., John, 233.
Gooseberry, Capt., 274.
Gordon, Alex., Viscount Kenmure, 319.
....., ..., regiment of, 275.
Gordon, John, 325, 326.
....., Robert, 325, 326.

Gore, ships in, 153.
Goree, 16.
Goring, George, 1st Earl of Norwich, 256, 305, 472.
....., ..., debts of, 305, 472, 595.
....., Charles, 2nd Earl of Norwich, 256, 595.
....., ..., petition of, 472.
Gosfright, Fras., 433.
Gosling (shipmaster), 200.
Gospel, the, 239.
Gosport, 159, 407.
Gostage, Mr., 98.
Gottenburg, 21, 253, 264, 325, 362, 371, 510.
....., masts, 52, 73, 390.
....., letters dated from, 317 (2).
....., persons at, to, or from, 60, 449 (2).
....., ships or fleet to or from, 6, 11, 13, 21, 22 (2), 26 (2), 29, 31, 43, 59, 120, 138, 140, 152, 157, 162, 169, 177, 184, 187 (2), 200, 203, 207–209, 234, 240, 243, 281, 286 (2), 296, 299, 311, 317, 318, 326, 331, 340, 346, 347 (2), 351, 352, 362 (2), 363, 365, 366, 369, 374, 375, 377–380, 391, 404, 437, 438, 442, 449, 462 (2), 470, 489, 529, 573 (2), 585.
....., ..., commanders of, 378, 438, 449.
....., ..., convoys for 59, 162, 251.
....., ..., seamen of, money for payment of, 458, 463.
Gouge, Major, 235.
Gould, Fras., 161.
....., ..., letter to, 161.
....., John, 390.
Goulden, Wm., certificate by, 509.
Gouldinham, Richard, letter of, 385.
Goulston, Wm., 495.
Government, 168, 248, 277; *see also* State.
....., affection or obedience to, 78, 132, 403.
....., debts to, 217.
...., designs against, 206, 495.
....., disaffection to or disturbance of, 69, 273, 352, 404, 466, 580, 584.
Gower, Sir Thos., 182.
Grabu, Lewis, 256, 593, 598.
Grady, Capt. John, petition of, 469.
....., ..., wife of, 469.
Grand Ecu de France (ship), 425.
Grand Seignior (Sultan Mahomet IV.) 50, 192, 219.
Grande partie, *see* France, Grande partie of.
Gransden, John, 391.
Grantham, 214.
....., alderman of, 126.
....., letters dated from, 112, 126.
Gratterick (physician), 543.
Graves, Hum., 580.
Gravesend, 17, 160, 397, 505, 564.
....., Blockhouse, letter dated from, 195.
....., customs' searcher at, 402.
Gravesend, deputy recorder of, 547.
....., forts at, governor of, *see* Griffin, Sir John.
....., governor of, 404.
...., letters dated from, 130, 164, 208, 300, 309, 329, 435 (2), 442, 448, 449, 469, 529, 547, 554, 564 (2), 578.
....., persons at, to, or from, 195, 337, 458.
....., plague at, 360.
....., post at, 435, 466.
....., postmaster at, 466.
....., ships at, to, or from, 7, 94, 168, 265, 300, 304, 309, 435, 448, 458, 469, 519, 564, 590.
....., watermen pressed at, 253.
..... Reach, 451.
...., letter dated from, 451.
Gravier, M., *see* Du Gravier.
Gray or Grey, Edward, account with, 73, 123, 536.
....., ..., grants to, 40, 539.
....., ..., tenders by, 389, 390.
....., Obadiah, 276.
....., Rob., letters of, 11, 21, 30, 42, 49, 60, 65, 75, 107, 129, 141, 161, 180, 185, 191, 195, 210, 217, 235, 251, 276, 286, 296, 321, 331, 347, 372, 473, 504, 536.
....., Col., 293.
Gray's Inn, residents in, 82, 284.
.... Fields (London), 94.
Great Almonry, Westminster, 95.
..... Britain, King or Monarch of, *see* Charles II.
"Great Britain's Challenge," work entitled, 431.
Great Duke of York, the (ship), 80 (2).
..... Gift, the (ship), 181.
Greathead, Major, 533.
Great Queen Street (London), 434.
..... seal or broad seal, 314, 320, 365, 420, 515, 525, 527, 530, 551, 575, 587.
Greaves, Mary, petition of, 399.
Greek books, 238.
..... Professor, 135.
Green, Capt. Edmund, 203.
....., Elizabeth, examination of, 95.
....., Capt. Levi, petition of, 382.
....., ..., father of, 382.
..... or Greene, Rich., receipts by, 62, 247.
....., Sir Wm., letter to, 360.
....., (tailor), examination of, 428.
Greencloth, Board of, 380, 543.
....., ..., clerks of, warrant to, 298.
....., ..., officers of, 423.
....., ..., paper dated from, 378.
....., ..., references to and reports of, on petitions, 25, 122, 176, 227, 378.
....., ..., warrants to, 74 (2), 277, 291, 446.
Greene, Alex, 576.
....., ..., widow of, 576.

Greene, Mary, deposition of, 506.
....., Wm., 405.
Greenland, ships to or from, 109 (2).
....., ships of, 136, 186, 221.
Greenwax, fines of, 412.
Greenway, Mr., certificate by, 419.
Greenwich, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Greenwich, 506.
....., hospital at, 480.
....., letters, &c. dated from, 506, 586.
..... Palace or House, 140, 286, 452.
...., gardens at, 412.
...., waterworks and armory at, 183.
....., East, manor of, 247.
Gregg, Rob., senior, 303.
Gregory, Edw., clerk of the cheque at Chatham, 557.
....., ..., accounts by, 380, 545.
....., ..., letter of, 177.
....., ..., warrants to, 391, 392.
....., John, report by, 263.
....., (prisoner), 530.
Grenville, John, Earl of Bath, governor of Plymouth, groom of the stole, 138, 165, 291, 375, 379–406, 433.
....., ..., commission for, 355.
....., ..., letter of, 148.
....., Jane, Countess of Bath, 423.
Gresellyer, Mr., *see* Grosilier.
Gresham House or College (London), 104, 112, 273, 322, 384.
...., document dated from, 577.
Grey, Edw., *see* Gray.
....., Mrs., petition of, 521.
Greyfriar Yard, Edinburgh, 106.
Greyhound, 434.
..... of Flushing, the (ship), 571.
Grice or Gryce, Capt. John, 178, 179.
....., ..., letters of, 64 (2), 463.
....., ..., other papers of, 69, 74.
Griffin, Sir Edw., treasurer of the chamber, 60 (2), 61, 167, 292, 402, 408, 446, 552.
....., ..., warrants to, 50, 362, 446, 572.
....., ..., son of, 552.
..... or Griffith, late Bishop of St. Asaph, Dr. George, 299, 380, 500.
Griffith, Sir John, governor of Gravesend, 130, 195.
....., ..., company of, 417.
....., ..., note by, 195.
....., ..., warrant to, 94.
....., Lady (his wife), 195.
....., John, 427.
....., Peter, address of, 399.
....., ..., petition of, 399.
....., ..., wife of, petition of, 399.
Grimsby Road, letter dated from, 164.
...., ships in, 164, 183.
Grimshaw, Mr., 173.
Gringand, Chas., 539.
....., ..., petitions of, 10 (3), 479.
Grinstead, Rich., 391, 392.
Gronen, Ant., 494.
Grosilier or Gresellyer, M. de, 256, 267, 367.
Grosleu, Lewis La Barre, Seigneur de, 35.
Grosse, D., letters of, 9, 26, 39, 57, 74, 81, 89, 109, 116, 138, 147, 158, 186, 189, 202, 226, 234, 249, 266, 287, 292, 302, 310, 326, 345, 355, 473, 567, 579.
Grove Park, resident at, 127.
Groves, *see* Blood, Major.
Gryce, John, *see* Grice.
Guard, or King's Life Guard, 50, 119, 263, 299, 411, 413, 423, 433, 472, 565, 566, 599.
....., captain of, *see* Gerard, Charles Lord.
....., members or soldiers of, 263, 268, 401, 409, 479 (2).
....., officers of, 79, 82, 376, 401, 469.
....., paymaster of, *see* Fox, Sir Stephen.
....., payments for, 348, 411, 492.
....., petition for a place in, 453.
....., Foot, 400, 403.
....., ..., officers in, 375.
....., Horse, 119.
....., ..., marshal of, 544, 566.
Guatimala, place near, 523.
Guernsey, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Guernsey, 11, 12, 116, 155, 210, 310, 368, 600.
....., Castle Cornet at, letter dated from, 3.
...., commissioner of, 155.
....., defence of, payments for, 412, 475, 526.
....., garrison of, provisions for, 199.
....., governor of, 368.
....., ships at or near, 66, 133, 213.
....., ... of, 74, 180, 307, 547, 581.
....., ... to or from, 36, 66 (2), 75, 132, 203, 224, 265, 302, 340, 368, 491, 550, 569, 574.
Guildford, timber at, 316.
..... River, *alias* Wye River, 72.
Guildhall (London), 269, 469, 541.
Guinea, 28 (2), 418.
..... Company, *see* African Company.
....., ships or fleet to or from, 8, 9, 79, 106, 138, 201, 202, 207, 221, 234, 250, 257, 471, 476, 497, 546, 548, 552, 555, 569.
Guinea, the (ship), 278, 395, 586.
Gumbleton, Wm., *see* Gombledon.
Gunfleet, the, ships at, 170, 175, 336, 372.
....., ships to or from, 158, 159, 181, 380.
....., buoy at, 397.
Gunman, Capt. Christ., 128, 161, 271, 282, 292.

Gunner, Master, of England, 63, 459.
Gunning, Michael, 235.
Gunpowder, 20, 57, 119, 187, 200, 244, 261, 284, 309, 376, 396, 407, 439, 440, 442, 466, 556.
..... magazine, 107.
..... makers, 467, 559.
..... Treason Day, 242.
Gunston, Major, 429.
Gunter, Thos., 298.
....., Col., 298.
Guy, Capt. Leonard, 41.
....., ..., letter of, 309.
Guyland or Gayland (Hamet-el-Bayder Ben Ali, Prince of Fez), 60.
Guyot or Gyot, Peter or Petrus, 425, 469.
Gwynne, Thos., 279.
Gyles, Adrian, 447.
....., ..., information of, 447.
Gyse, Sir Chris., letters of, 16, 23, 48, 61, 106.

H.

H——, J., letter of, 417.
H——, Peter, agreement by, 70.
H——, R., letter of, 555.
H——, W., letter of, 63.
Haarlem print, 576.
....., ships of, 382.
Hacket, Dr. John, Bishop of Lichfield and Coventry, request to, 70.
Hackney, 48.
....., manor of, 217, 560.
....., market and fair in, 560.
....., parson of, 283.
Hackney coaches, commissioners for, 358 (2).
Haddon, letter dated from, 543.
....., lieutenants of, 543.
Haggett, Wm., Sanderson's intelligencer, 105.
....., ..., letter to, 584.
....., ..., receipt by, 154.
Hague, the, 10, 44, 53, 79, 198, 552, 576, 598.
....., fanatics at, 135.
....., letters dated from, 52, 104, 133, 135, 199, 523 (2), 549.
....., persons at, 81, 427, 523.
....., persons to or from, 97, 135, 236, 267.
Haine, Mr., *see* Haynes.
Haines, Mr., warrant for apprehension of, 17.
Haire, Sir Ralph, regiment of, 114.
Hake, Willm., petition of, 399.
Hale, Sir Matthew, Lord Chief Baron of the Exchequer, reference on a petition to, 56.
Halenacar, Robt., 391.
Hall, Hen., 229.
....., Joane, petition of, 399.
....., John, 500.
....., Richard, letter of, 244.
....., Robert, grant to, 500.
....., Wm., letter of, 498.
....., Capt., 1, 11, 13, 15, 51, 54, 89.
....., Mr.. 450, 469.
....., Mrs., letter, &c. of, 13 (2).
Hallard, Mr., letter to, 332.
Halliwell, Mr., sen., 576.
....., Mr., jun., 576.
....., Mrs., 576.
Halsall, Major Jas., 82, 135.
....., ..., letters of, 25, 44.
....., ..., letters to, 72, 82, 125, 145, 156.
....., Mr., 427.
Halsted, Abraham, petitions of, 399, 400.
....., ..., King's letter to, 399.
....., Lawrence, 399.
Halsworth [Joan], pension to, 84.
Hamble, co. Hants, 472.
Hamburg, 203, 216, 244, 252, 598.
....., lords of, 348, 356.
....., merchant adventurers of, 552.
....., residents at, 219.
....., resident with, 229.
....., travellers to or from, 221.
....., ships from or to, 6, 11, 12, 13, 21, 22, 23, 26, 29, 42, 43, 45, 102, 195, 219 (2), 221, 244, 249, 267, 285, 286, 299, 317, 345, 346, 347 (2), 356, 365, 377, 378, 398, 501, 563, 579, 589.
....., ships of, or Hamburgers, 56, 58, 81, 100, 114, 119, 121, 134, 149, 150, 161, 182, 202, 219, 244 (2), 265, 351, 352, 369, 383, 437, 477, 493–495, 501, 516, 531, 558 (2), 562, 571, 580 (2), 589, 598.
....., ships at, 267.
..... River, 162.
Hamburgers, 322.
Hamilton, Jas. Duke of Hamilton, 17, 285, 288, 456.
....., ..., regiment of, 28.
....., Margaret, Lady Belhaven, petition of, 217.
Hamilton, Gavin, 325.
....., George, 58, 532.
....., ..., petition of, 531.
....., Sir Geo., 407, 408.
....., Robert, 325.
... ., Capt., 18, 246, 248, 252, 497.
Hammersmith, residents at, 428.
Hamon, Capt. Wm., 354.
....., ..., letters of, 325, 344, 354.
Hamouse, 309.
Hampshire, lands and places in, 20, 242, 410, 444 (2), 491, 492, 517, 518, 556.
....., militia of, commander of, 441.
....., residents in or from, 223, 303.

Hampshire, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Hampstead, game in, 40.
Hampton Court, Charles II. at, 420.
....., ..., gardens at, 412.
....., ..., keeper, paler, &c. of the parks at, 447.
Hanch, Matt., letter of, 353.
Hancock, Mr., 316.
Hangman, the, 319.
Haning, Owen, 601.
Hanmer, Sir Jno., petition of, 49.
Hannah, the (ship), 569.
Hanson, Thos., letter of, 126.
Happy Return, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Haraden, resident at, 174.
Harbord, Sir Chas., surveyor general, 216, 254, 525, 569.
....., ..., report on a petition by, 492.
Hardcastle, Thos., 88, 160, 177 (2).
Harding, John, 437.
Hardwin, John, debts due to, 540.
Hardy, Dr. Nath., Dean of Rochester, letter of, 257.
..... (conspirator), 182, 488.
Hare, Frances, petition of, 400.
....., Capt. Jas., 400.
....., ..., sons of, 400.
Harlstone, 321.
Harnense, Lawrence, 155 (2).
Harp, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Harper, Sir John, 154.
....., Thos., storekeeper at Deptford, 595.
....., ..., certificate by, 278.
....., ..., letter to, 315.
....., Dr., 214.
Harrington (carpenter), 247.
Harris, Edm., mayor of Rye, letters of, 96, 97, 360, 487, 505, 509.
....., Hen., grants to, 551, 600.
....., Mr., 530.
Harrison, Lord, 104.
....., J., farmer of customs, letter of, 77.
....., James, petition of, 400.
....., Sir Rich., 576.
....., ..., son of, 576.
" Harry," 434.
Harry, the (ship), 585.
Hart, Capt. John, 460.
....., ..., petition of, 460.
Hart of Lyme, the (ship), 11.
Hartlepool, 266, 282, 428.
....., governor of, 64, 97.
....., news from, 81.
Hartlib, Sam., 145, 423, 486.
....., ..., list by, 501.
....., ..., letters of, 65, 160.
....., ..., warrant to, 495.
Harvey, Sir Thos., 370.
....., Sir Wm., servant of, 49.
....., esquire, 473.
Harwich, 5, 18, 22, 30, 53, 76, 113, 146, 166, 211, 289, 351, 458, 489, 501, 527, 577, 590, 598.
....., Duke of York at, 571, 576, 577, 581.
....., Eagle on the green at, 210, 211, 218.
....., fortifications at, 571, 577, 581.
....., letters dated from (1666): 2, 5–7, 11, 12, 18, 21, 22, 29, 31, 39 (2), 43, 45, 49 (2), 57, 59, 73, 74, 85, 87, 90, 96, 99, 115, 120, 142, 162 (2), 186, 193, 203, 204, 205, 210 (2), 215, 218 (2), 221, 226, 231, 232, 234, 235, 244, 248, 252, 257, 261, 263, 275, 286, 292, 298, 307, 316, 318, 325, 331, 336, 342, 347, 354, 356, 362, 366, 369, 372, 377, 386, 419.
....., ... (1667): 442, 456, 457, 461, 473, 476, 478, 479, 484, 496, 499, 509, 512 527, 529, 537, 549, 553 (2), 561 (2), 566, 571, 577, 581 (2), 591, 592, 598.
....., miltia at, 115.
....., Navy Comr. at, *see* Taylor, John.
....., plague at, 85, 203, 210, 215, 221.
....., post to and from, 553 (2).
....., postmaster at, 553, 561.
....., prisoners at, 356, 577.
....., Prize Comrs. at, 215, 591.
....., residents at, 85, 193, 234, 518.
....., ships or boats of, 266, 342.
....., ships to or from, 57, 67, 83, 98, 177, 180, 186, 215, 226, 275, 289 (2), 299, 331, 339, 344, 369, 372, 442, 464, 499, 532, 577, 585.
....., ships at, 2, 6, 21, 23, 46, 61, 85, 193, 203, 204, 211, 215 (2), 218, 221, 234, 244, 248, 254, 261 (2), 263, 316, 354, 356, 372, 382, 386, 425, 448, 456, 457, 529, 571, 585, 596.
....., ships building at, 236, 390.
....., sick and wounded at, 18, 19, 443.
....., ..., agent for, order to, 103.
..... snow at, 537, 553 (2).
....., tower at, 581.
....., travellers to or from, 6, 152, 176, 298, 342, 487, 533, 577.
..... Dockyard, 336, 577, 598.
...., clerk of the cheque at, 590, 596.
...., labourers in, 115.
...., master attendant at, 396.
...., stores at or for, 228, 258, 289 (2), 315, 316, 324, 342, 381, 385, 397, 586, 591.
...., ..., storekeeper of, 218, 586.
...., officers at, 419, 520.
...., Ordnance Officers at, 509, 532.
...., shipwrights at, 591; *see also* Deane, Ant.
...., storehouse and crane in, 230, 263.

Harwich dockyard—*cont.*
...., victualling agent at, 545.
...., workmen in, 39, 419, 478.
..... water, ships in or from, 269, 529.
Harwood, Thos., 41.
Hase, John, letter of, 439.
Haselden, Thos., 392.
Haseler, residents at, 117.
Haslopp, Mr., letter of, 417.
Hassey, Wm., warrant to, 521.
Hastings, Hen., Lord Loughborough, letter of, 54.
Hastings, Beaumont, 235.
....., Hen., 167.
....., ..., brothers of, 167.
....., Knevett, 235.
....., Richard, baronetage for, 578.
Hastings, 91.
Hatchden Manor, 421.
Hatfield, letter dated from, 161.
Hathorm, Mr., letter to, 416.
Hatton, 262.
Hatton Garden (London), 95.
Havant, letter dated from, 54.
Have-at-all, the (ship), 516, 562.
Havre de Grace, 238, 337.
....., ships for, 90, 249, 500.
....., ships of, 150, 500.
Hawk, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Hawkers, 323 (2).
Hawkins, Jno., certificate by, 66.
....., Peter, 79 (2).
....., ..., letters of, 109, 152, 307, 577.
Hawley, Fras. Lord Hawley, 363.
Hawtayne, Wm., mayor of Banbury, examination before, 276.
Hay, John, Earl of Tweedale, 343, 496
....., John (eldest son), 343.
Hayden, Jas., certificate by, 349.
....., Matthew, certificate by, 349.
Hayes, David, petition of, 400.
....., Jas., 37, 139.
....., ..., letters of, 27, 51, 56 (2), 93, 139, 166, 560.
....., ..., brother of, 37, 396.
....., Mr., 219.
Hayley, Peter, petition of, 400.
Haymarket (London), 501.
Hayne, Haynes, or Haine, John, 373, 450, 497.
....., ..., letter of, 451.
Hayre, Stephen, agreement by, 70.
Hayter, Thos., clerk of the Navy Comrs., letter, &c., of, 181, 289.
....., ..., letters, &c., to, 4, 19 (2), 57, 106, 130, 169, 187 (?), 190 (2), 211, 233 (2), 240, 250, 269, 283, 288, 300 (2), 316, 328, 329, 344, 350, 455, 458, 462, 469, 487, 520, 524, 602 (2).
Hayter, Wm., Pepys' secretary, letter to, 187.
Hayward, Capt. John, petition of, 382.
....., Mr., 38.
Headley, Gregory, 43.
Hearth money or Chimney money, 122, 144, 160 (2), 209, 321, 336, 359, 440, 500.
...., Act for raising, 144.
...., arrears of, 160 (2), 359, 439.
...., assignments on or payments from, 24, 535, 595.
...., farm of, 433.
...., farmers of, 160, 359, 433.
.... Office, letters, &c., dated from, 65, 160.
...., officers or collectors of, 48, 265, 321 (2), 327, 330, 331, 336, 359, 429.
...., opposition to, 48, 145, 285, 299, 307, 313, 321, 597.
....., ..., sums received on, 160, 298, 348, 500, 519.
Heath, Sir John, attorney of the Duchy of Lancaster, 69, 564 (2).
....., ..., memorial of, 410.
....., ..., petition of, 410.
....., ..., eldest brother of, 410.
....., ..., John, 544.
....., ..., Rob., sen., 544.
....., ..., Rob., jun., 544.
Hebbelienck, Jacob, examination of, 370.
Hebden, Sir John, letters of, 299, 337.
Hebrew books, 238.
Hector, the (ship), 417.
Hedges, Wm., treasurer of the Levant Company at Constantinople, 481.
...., ..., letters to, 138, 482.
Heely, Capt. Jo., 91.
Heemskirk, Capt., or Sir L., *see* Van Heemskirk.
Heinsius or Hensie, T., 496.
....., ..., letters of, 454, 475.
Heiress, stealing of, 263.
Helford, ships at, 276, 290, 379, 555, 562.
Heligoland, 15, 170.
Hellin, Capt., 589.
Helyar, Wm., petition of, 400.
Hembling, Godfrey, 245, 259.
Hemlingford, game in, 559.
Henchman, Hum., Bp. of London, Lord Almoner, 524.
....., ..., letters to, 559, 566.
....., ..., note by, 582.
....., ..., payment to, 572.
....., ..., reference on a petition to, 566.
Henderson, And., 517.
....., John, 316.
Hendon (Shropshire), 168.
Henges, Mr., 130.
Henley, Sir And., 299.
Henningham Brewly, 359.

Henrietta Maria, Queen-Mother, 30, 220, 234, 251, 402, 475, 508.
....., ..., payments for, 551.
...., treasurer and receiver general to, 551.
....., Princess, *see* Orleans, Duchess of.
Henrietta, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Henry VI., 477.
Henry VII., 416.
Henry, the (ship), 33.
Hensie, Mr., *see* Heinsius.
Herald, a, 319.
Herault, Lewis, 385, 461.
....., ..., letter of, 385.
....., ..., petition of, 461.
Herbert, Philip, late Earl of Montgomery, 376.
....., Edward, Lord Herbert, of Chirbury, woods of, 513.
....., ..., letter of, 452.
....., Henry (his brother), 452.
....., ..., commission for, 453.
....., Henry, Lord Herbert of Ragland, *see* Somerset.
Herbert, John, 84.
Hereford, 285, 307, 313, 321.
Herefordshire, 111, 570.
....., Lord Lieutenant of (Lord Herbert of Ragland), 285.
....., places in, 190, 225, 239, 256.
....., resident in, 409.
....., timber in, 141, 190, 225, 239, 455.
Heretics, 246.
Herne, Nath., 373, 440, 451.
....., ..., letters of, 16, 440, 451, 459.
....., Mr., 373.
Heron, Robt., commissions for, 7, 9.
....., Mr., 93.
Heron, resident at, 60, 155, 214.
Herrings, 181, 187, 191, 194, 237, 249, 273, 296, 310, 340, 348, 368.
....., price of, 191.
....., vessels or ships laden with, 272, 341, 467.
Hertfordshire, 460.
....., deputy lieutenants of, 104.
....., gaoler and bailiff in, 429.
....., Lord Lieutenant of, 99, 104 (2).
....., places in, 171.
....., receiver for, 223.
Hertogensbusch or Busse, 598.
Hewer, Wm., *see* Ewers.
Heyden, Peter, 490, 541.
Heydon, John, 431.
....., ..., confession of, 428.
....., ..., dedicatory letters by, 431 (2).
Heydonian philosophy, 431.
Heylin, Rich., presentation to, 228.
Heylyn, Thos., Latin verses by, 17.
Hibbert, Capt., 573.
Hickes, Jas., clerk of the Post Office, 9, 20, 39, 59, 69, 75, 105, 118, 191, 203, 245, 271.
....., ..., letters and notes of (1666): 1, 16, 21, 30, 95, 176, 187, 190, 193, 203, 210, 213, 223, 234, 237, 238, 244, 255, 276, 282 (2), 287, 290, 326, 340, 345, 352, 368, 377, 379, 386.
....., ..., ... (1667): 453 (2), 476, 478, 490, 491, 502, 510, 512, 531, 569, 575, 581.
....., ..., letters to (1666): 1, 2 (2), 4–9, 11–13, 15, 16 (3), 18, 20 (3), 21 (2), 25 (2), 26 (3), 29, 30 (5), 33–36, 39–42, 45–47, 49–54, 57, 59–61, 63–70, 74–76, 78, 79, 81, 85, 87, 88 (2), 89, 91, 92 (2), 97 (2), 100 (2), 102, 105–109, 112–114, 116–119, 121, 123, 125, 128, 129 (3), 131, 132–134, 137–138, 140 (2), 141 (3), 143 (2), 144 (2), 146 (2), 147, 149, 151 (4), 153 (2), 154 (3), 158, 160–162, 165 (2), 167 (2), 169 (3), 175, 176 (3), 178–180, 183–186, 188–191, 193–195, 197–199, 203 (4), 206 (2), 210 (3), 213 (3), 215, 217 (4), 220–222, 224 (2), 226, 227 (4), 234, 235 (4), 237, 238 (3), 244, 245 (3), 248, 249–251 (2), 252, 253, 255, 257, 259 (3), 261, 265 (3), 267, 271–276, 285–287, 290 (3), 292, 293, 296–298, 302, 307, 308, 310 (3), 312, 318, 321 (4), 326 (2), 330–333, 336 (2), 340 (2), 342, 345 (2), 346–348, 351, 352 (2), 355, 356, 359, 360 (2), 363, 365–375, 379 (2), 416.
....., ..., ... (1667): 434, 453, 467, 469, 472, 473 (2), 476 (2), 480, 485, 486, 488–491, 497 (2), 499 (3), 502 (2), 504 (2), 510, 512, 520, 522–524, 526–528, 530, 531, 534, 536 (2), 544, 548 (2), 550, 553 (4), 558, 561, 563 (2), 565, 566, 569, 571 (2), 574 (2), 579, 581, 583, 585, 588, 589, 593, 598, 599.
....., ..., petitions of, 400, 401.
....., ..., wife and children of, 95, 352.
....., Wm., letter of, 84.
Hickman, Rich., 493.
....., Wm., letter of, 360.
Hicks, George, 509.
Hickson, Thos., deposition by, 306.
Hide, Mr., 210.
Hides, 341, 392, 541.
Highlanders, 536.
Highlands, 435, 536.
....., rebels in, 367.
Highwaymen, 231, 427, 552.
Highways, Act for repair of, 225.
Hild, Michael, 425.
Hill, Gertrude, 177.
....., John, letters, &c., of, 187, 221, 540.
....., Rev. Jos., 135, 145, 146.
....., Wm., 177,
....., Capt., 294.
....., Quartermaster, 447.

Hillaway, Rich., 526.
Hills, Rich., 392.
Hillson, Geo., letter of, 300.
Hilsome, Capt. Geo., 253.
Hinchinbrook, resident at, 158.
Hinde, Dr. Sam., 285.
....., ..., certificate by, 224.
Hobb's book, 209.
Hodder, Geo., 572.
Hodges, T., letter of, 42.
Hog or Hogg, Capt., 288, 447.
....., ..., letter of, 373.
Hogg, Wm., 428.
Holborn (London), 110.
..... Bridge, 99, 104.
Holbrook, Jas., messenger, warrant to, 194.
Holden, Thos., letters of (1666): 1 (2), 11, 20 (2), 34, 39 (2), 51, 59 (2), 68, 75 (2), 89, 100 (2), 114, 119 (2), 132, 140 (2), 151, 161 (2), 179 (2), 186, 191 (2), 197, 203 (2), 217 (2), 220, 227 (2), 237, 245 (2), 253, 260 (2), 271, 276 (2), 287, 297 (2), 310, 321 (2), 332, 340 (2), 351, 360 (2), 367, 370 (2), 379.
....., ..., ... (1667): 467, 478, 490, 499 (2), 522 (2), 530, 536, 546, 559, 566, 583, 589 (2), 599.
Holdenby, Baron of, *see* Stuart, Charles, Duke of Kendal.
Holderness, coast of, 114, 303.
Holding, Abraham, and Company, letter to, 34.
Hole Haven, ships in, 324 (2).
Holford, Edw., petition of, 401.
Holland (Hollanders, Dutch, United States, &c.), 45, 54, 63, 79, 92, 101, 105, 106, 135, 157, 203, 207, 222, 231, 236, 243, 255, 259, 267, 277, 279, 286, 351, 374, 398, 409, 417, 418, 429, 431, 432, 442, 552, 558, 565.
....., Admiral or Vice-Admirals of, 18, 86, 113, 364, 501; *see also* Banckaert and Evertsen.
....., Admiralty of, 452.
..... affairs, 398.
....., ambassadors of, 166; *see also* Van Beuningen.
....., ambassador to, or resident in, *see* Davidson, Sir Wm.; Downing, Sir G.
....., army of, 125.
....., capers, *see* Dutch capers.
..... captains, *see* Dutch captains.
....., coasts of, 13, 16, 21, 35, 36, 37, 45, 48, 50, 56, 113, 121, 167, 438.
..... colours, *see* Dutch colours.
....., Council of, 125, 135, 145.
...., courts of law, 549.
....., designs against, 472.
....., dissensions in, 92, 94, 118, 125, 146, 326.
Holland, &c.—*cont.*
....., duck, linen, or cloth, 390, 402, 576.
....., English fugitives, conspirators, or exiles in, 44, 157, 417.
..... fishery, 12.
....., fleet of, 14, 27, 28, 33, 41, 45, 50, 59, 71, 76 (2), 78, 81, 86 (6), 89 (4), 90, 93, 96–98, 100–102, 105, 106, 108, 110 (2), 113 (2), 116 (2), 118, 120, 121, 123–125, 128, 129, 132 (2), 133, 135, 137, 139, 141 (2), 143 (2), 146–148, 150, 157–160, 162, 163, 165, 170, 176, 179 (2), 183, 184, 186, 197 (2), 273, 285, 499.
....., French in, 570.
....., harbours of, 33.
..... hoys, *see* Dutch hoys.
....., plague in, 157.
..... in connection with the war with England, 17, 33, 36, 44, 45, 46, 51, 56, 62, 65, 68, 78, 90, 120, 145, 152, 232, 338, 436, 472, 488, 523, 590.
....., letters from, 125, 285.
....., lords of, 243.
....., militia of, 514.
....., news from, 21, 156, 157, 192, 247, 268, 472, 565.
..... peace with, 18 (2), 28, 48, 79, 192, 341, 499, 550, 552, 562, 589.
....., pensioner of, *see* Witt, de.
....., people of, 9, 32, 44.
....., persons in, 145, 311, 549.
....., pickeroons, 189, 510, 523.
....., places in or near, 38, 243, 430, 438.
....., prisoners in, 15, 17, 33, 45, 166, 432, 452.
....., prisoners from, 81, 124, 216, 244, 255, 318, 356, 362, 363. 429, 454, 479, 558.
....., privateers of, 13, 47, 131, 152, 257, 373, 499, 514, 549, 550, 580.
....., ..., capture of, 2, 87, 347.
....., ..., captures by, 499, 543, 581.
....., representation of, 431.
...., rogues from, 135.
..... or Dutch, ships, boats, &c., 1, 11, 15, 33, 35, 39, 42 (2), 51, 80, 81, 86, 87 (2), 89, 93, 96, 98, 124, 128, 132, 141, 152, 154 (2), 169, 184, 191 (2), 203 (2), 225, 232, 235, 243, 246, 249, 258, 265 (2), 272 (2), 279, 284, 297, 302, 303, 312, 317, 333, 335, 356, 361–363, 366, 373, 374, 378, 382, 384, 398, 400, 429, 456, 476, 484, 489, 490, 508, 512 (2), 520, 522, 527, 538, 547 (2), 558, 567, 569, 571, 572, 580.
....., ..., ..., attacking or taking English ships, 25, 26, 35, 87, 90, 97, 124, 178, 179, 181, 189, 215, 234, 235, 244, 259, 278, 279, 317, 400, 409, 425, 445, 496, 499, 518.

Holland, &c.—*cont.*

....., ships, &c. of, burnt, 22, 27, 32, 39, 42, 49, 72, 317, 377.

....., ..., seen about the coasts, 5, 24, 25, 26 (2), 38, 136, 150, 165, 178, 189, 266, 267, 271, 279, 303, 366, 502, 510, 571.

....., ..., taken prize, 2, 18, 28, 41, 42, 47, 51, 75, 108, 133, 160, 197, 207 (2), 212 (2), 244, 250, 261, 268, 279, 289, 290, 317, 368, 373 (2), 374, 377, 380 404, 443, 456, 458, 505, 510, 511, 514, 567, 569 (2), 570, 571, 577.

....., ..., admiral, 132.

....., ..., fire, 6, 44, 49, 135, 445.

....., ..., fishing, 8, 12, 199, 212, 505.

....., ..., flag, 86 (2).

....., ..., men-of-war, 5, 27, 28, 32 (2), 35, 49, 51, 54, 76, 79 (2), 80, 81, 101, 108, 116, 120, 132, 135, 136, 146, 150, 152, 157, 162, 163, 165, 166, 183, 189, 191, 196, 197, 206, 207, 209, 224, 231, 235, 243, 244 (2), 255, 257, 265, 266 (3), 267, 271, 278, 279, 282, 286, 292, 327, 340, 348, 364, 373 (2), 374, 377, 380, 437, 438, 496, 499, 502, 507, 511, 514, 532, 552, 561, 568, 571, 587, 592, 598 ; *see also* Ships, enemy's.

....., ..., merchant, 14, 27, 28, 31, 32, 37, 42, 47–49, 56 (2), 81, 130, 169, 507.

....., ships built or building in, 367, 382, 576.

....., ships to or from, 92, 186, 188, 213, 237, 244, 249, 255, 263, 302, 341, 374 (2), 525.

....., smacks, 45.

....., soldiers, 81.

....., spies from, 427.

..... States, or States General of, 21, 27, 32, 44, 45, 72, 82 (2), 87, 142, 145, 170, 232, 236, 256, 262, 267 (2), 408, 427, 514, 523, 576.

....., travellers to and from, 10, 36, 44, 72, 74, 80, 82 (2), 83, 135 (2), 195, 203, 238, 381, 409, 420.

...., victory over, 84 ; *see also* Dutch, the, victory over.

....., war with, 155, 190 (2), 215, 343, 369, 401, 409, 412, 413, 417–8, 423, 428, 429, 460, 475, 476, 565, 589, 598.

....., weight, 24.

Holland regiment, 423, 560.

...., commissions in, 249, 559 (2).

Holland, Iseburn, letter of, 4.

....., Capt. Philip, letter of, 211.

Hollanders, *see* Dutchmen.

Hollar, Wenceslaus, 111.

....., ..., petition of, 228.

....., ..., warrant for, 256.

Holles, Denzil, Lord Holles, ambassador to France, 17, 279, 355 (3), 523, 566, 576, 577, 601.

....., ..., payments to, 578, 588.

....., ..., reference on a petition to, 566.

Hollier, Thos., letter of, 274.

Holloway, Jonadab, 314, 332, 362.

Holman, John, 493.

....., Richard, grant to, 539.

Holmes, Jane, 146.

....., Capt. John, of the Bristow, 476, 570.

....., Rear-Admiral Sir Rob., 21, 22, 27, 28 (2), 31, 32 (2), 34, 39 (3), 43, 44, 47, 50, 55, 85, 101, 178 (2), 219, 231, 232, 236, 332, 362.

....., ..., deputy of, 589.

....., ..., gift to, 219.

....., ..., letters of, 32, 33, 58 (2).

....., Capt. (of the Lenox), 18, 36, 473, 475, 511, 575.

Holmes, the, 317.

....., letter dated from, 84.

Holt, W., letter of, 247.

....., ..., other documents by, 309, 510, 545.

....., Sir Rob., 134.

....., ..., regiment of, 168.

Holtby, Col. Marmaduke, petition of, 401.

Holyhead, 227, 479, 504.

....., letters dated from, 144, 357, 565, 575.

....., travellers to or from, 314, 357, 479, 504, 508.

Holy Island, 13, 397, 425.

....., Governor of, 82.

Holyrood House or Palace, 106, 132.

...., paper dated from, 201.

Home, John, 597.

Homer's works, 172, 574.

Honeywood, Chas., letters of, 102, 105.

....., Sir Philip, Lieutenant Governor of Portsmouth, 400.

....., ..., letters of, 97, 362, 373.

....., Sir Robt., jun., 83.

Honiton, mails to, 450.

Honour, badges of, 480.

Hood, Jno., 84.

Hooke, Sir Hum., 185.

....., Wm., 306.

Hooker, Cornelius, 82.

....., ..., petition of, 82.

....., Capt., 20, 23.

Hooper, Capt., 425.

Hoorn or Horne, 243, 317, 446, 600.

Hope, Ralph, letters of, 53, 110, 127, 168, 188, 197, 203, 214, 235.

....., Robt., 176.

....., ..., petition of, 122.

Hope, the, letters dated from, 300, 518.
....., ships to or from, 586.
....., ships at, 300, 435, 442, 449. 469, 518, 578.
Hope, the, of Amsterdam (ship), 307, 444, 514.
....., of Hamburg, 58.
....., of Ostend, 495.
....., of St. Malo, 408.
....., of Stettin, 456.
Hopeful Adventure, the (ship), 48.
..... Employment, the, 322, 330.
..... Providence, the, 368, 491, 581 (2).
Hopewell, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Hopkins, Wm., deposition of, 134.
Hopon, Mr., letters to, 64, 65.
Hops, 261, 503, 512.
Horncastle, 243.
Horne, *see* Hoorn.
Horne, Mr., letter to, 439.
....., ..., brother of, 439.
Hornsea, vessels at or near, 259, 265, 278.
Hornsey, 21.
Horoscopes, 429.
Horse Guards, *see* Guards, Horse.
Horseman, the (ship), 306 (2).
Horses, geldings, &c., 188, 314, 427, 480, 485, 489.
....., buying of, 132, 355.
....., importation of, 453.
....., transportation of, 219, 296, 358, 362, 411, 449, 452 (2), 463, 467, 530.
Horsham, John, petition of, 303.
Hosier, Fras., victualling agent at Dover, 324.
....., ..., letters of, 89, 96, 131, 136, 142, 153, 159, 186, 239, 309, 338, 367, 373, 442, 447, 448, 468, 487, 546, 595.
....., ..., other documents by, 239 (2), 385, 447.
....., Capt. Geo., governor of Salop Castle, 272.
Hospital, King Charles's, 384.
Hospitals, 539, 541, 547.
Hotham, Sir John, 327, 408.
Houblons, Mrs., 465.
Houghton, Eliz., petition of, 400.
....., Henry, certificate of, 466.
....., Wm., 401.
Houlding, Rich., letter of, 278.
....., ..., brother of, letter to, 278.
....., Wm., 5.
Household, the, *see* Charles II., Household of.
House of Nassau, the (ship), 229.
Howard, James, Earl of Suffolk, Lord Lieut. of Suffolk, 75, 85, 304, 412, 552.
....., Essex (daughter of), 552.
Howard, Thos., Earl of Berkshire, 58, 412.
....., ..., payments to, 76.
....., ..., daughter of, *see* Dryden, Lady Eliz.
....., Charles, Earl of Carlisle, Lord Lieut. of Cumberland and Westmoreland, 54, 127, 145, 150, 163, 164, 165, 196, 198, 262, 283, 286, 296, 299, 302, 308.
....., ..., agent of, 145.
....., Charles, Viscount Andover, gentleman of the bedchamber, warrant for, 411.
....., ..., grants to, 545 (2).
....., ..., instructions, &c., for, 282, 283.
....., ..., letters of, 51, 107.
....., ..., letter to, 293.
....., ..., regiment of, 8, 282, 417.
....., Edward, Viscount Morpeth (son), 163, 164, 196, 198, 308.
....., William, Viscount Stafford, 52.
Howard, Bernard, 484.
....., ..., petition of, 451.
....., Charlotte, 601.
....., Henry, 155, 565, 578.
....., ..., sons of, 156.
....., Honora, Lady, 566 (2).
....., Jas., 601.
....., Sir Phil., 27, 32, 37, 42, 166, 356, 357, 591.
....., Philip, 149.
....., Sir Robert, 412, 566.
....., Thos., 601.
....., Walbrook, 601.
....., Ensign, 79.
....., Mr., 568, 575.
Howden, manor of, 270.
Howell, Sir Wm., regiment of, 114.
....., Mr., 427.
....., Mrs., 269.
Hozeley Bay, *see* Ousley.
Hubbard, Capt. John, gift to, 447.
....., ..., letter of, 208.
....., ..., letter to, 532.
....., ..., petition of, 446.
Hubbock, John, 459.
Hubert, Nathaniel, petition of, 171.
....., ..., warrant for discharge of, 277.
Huddington, manor and rectory of, 422.
Huddleton, Mr., 128.
Hudgebutt, Chas., 425.
Huisman, Jacob, letter of, 106.
Hulbert, Thos., 230.
....., Thos. (son of), 230.
....., Mr., 182.
Hulk, the, *see* Plymouth hulk.
Hull or Kingston-npon-Hull, 14, 15, 65, 72, 130, 187, 251, 258, 296, 327, 408, 423, 424, 520 (2), 533, 564.
....., aldermen of, 151, 489.
....., blockhouse at, 533.

Hull or Kingston-upon-Hull—*cont.*
..... Castle, prisoners in, 161.
....., deputy lieutenants of, 161.
....., Dutch prisoners at, 108.
....., garrison of, 151, 282, 292, 587.
....., governors of, 108, 489; *see also* Belasyse, John Lord, and Gilby, Col. Ant.
....., justices of the peace for, 161.
....., letters dated from (1666): 4, 9, 26, 36, 42, 47, 54, 59, 65, 74, 108, 116, 129, 131, 151 (2), 157, 165, 169, 178, 183, 189, 197, 207, 221, 224, 234, 239, 250, 257, 266, 271, 282, 292, 303, 326, 346, 355, 363, 375, 378.
....., ... (1667): 458, 464, 465, 470, 478 485, 489, 502, 520, 532, 534, 544, 549, 550, 555, 558, 571, 580, 587, 599.
....., mayor of, 151, 165 (2), 489.
....., merchants of, 164, 282, 292.
....., persons at, to, or from, 301, 498, 520, 534, 564.
....., posts to or from, 388–389.
....., Prize Comrs. at, 189, 470.
....., ..., Officers at, 224, 250.
....., seamen of, 282.
....., ships to or from, 35, 74, 255, 278, 286, 331, 343, 502, 564, 581, 587.
....., ships at, 108, 178, 221, 266, 383, 458, 465, 470, 478, 489, 579.
....., ships of, 346, 363, 366, 470, 587.
....., sick mariners at, 164, 489.
Hull, Thos., certificate by, 313.
Hulmes or Hume, Capt. or Major, 22, 23 (2), 229, 235, 530.
....., ..., examination of, 23.
Humber, 271, 326, 526.
....., ships in or near, 15, 36, 65, 74, 87, 178, 183, 189, 197, 207, 234, 237, 266, 271, 281, 302, 375, 378, 447, 528, 532, 537, 543, 544, 580, 581, 599.
....., ships to or from, 279, 301, 442, 443, 485, 502, 527, 549, 550, 553, 560, 579.
Hume, *see* Hulmes.
Humphrey, Nicholas, 350.
Hungerford, Lady, 25.
Hunt, Thos., letter to, 484.
..... (postmaster), 189.
Hunter of London, the (ship), 490.
Hunting, licences for, 202.
Huntingdon, Rob., governor of Excise, 28, 411.
....., ..., commission for, 229.
Huntingdon, letter dated from, 158.
....., post at, 203.
Huntingdonshire, 533.
Huntington, John, 72, 130, 141, 168, 520.
....., ..., letters of, 258, 329.
....., Rich., 76.
....., Sam., 493.
....., bailiff of Yarmouth, 568, 574.
....., ..., wife of, 568.
Hurley, letter dated from, 110.
Hurlston, Capt., 282.
Hurst Castle, 413.
...., captain of (Strange, Edw.), 413, 594, 598.
Hurt, Wm., 451.
...., letters of, 473, 534.
....., ..., letter to, 450.
Husband, Thos., 435.
Husborne Tarrant, manor of, 491, 492.
Hussey, Sarah, 405.
....., Mr., 402.
Hutchinson, Robt., 64.
....., a Quaker, 428, 429.
Hutton, resident at, 145.
Huxley, Sir John, licence for, 319.
Hyde, Edw., Earl of Clarendon, Lord High Chancellor, 10, 61, 174, 220, 269, 300, 420, 429, 461, 480, 500, 525, 531, 535, 561.
...., ..., draft by, 366.
....., ..., grant or payment to, 73, 436.
....., ..., letters or notes of, 10, 122, 160, 535, 566.
....., ..., reference to on petitions and reports by, 411, 535, 566.
....., ..., warrants to, 126 (2), 229, 304, 358, 376.
...., Henry, Lord Cornbury (son), letter of, 61.
Hylin's Park, 68, 69, 544.
Hythe, 118.
..... Bay, 143.

I.

I——, H., 276.
Iago, Thos., mayor of Dartmouth, 446, 450–452, 541.
....., Walter, 450.
Ibson, Thos., petition of, 401.
Ice, 432, 435, 465, 474.
Icehill, the (ship), 155.
Iceland, ships to or from, 108, 179, 333, 335, 511.
Idlicot, lands at, 53.
Ilchester gaol, prisoners in, 534, 594.
Independents, 179, 307, 430.
India, 174.
..... merchant (ship), *see* East India.
Indians, the, 253.
Indies, the, 475.
Indigo, 188, 298, 318.
Infection, *see* Plague.
Infidels, 270.
Ingleby, Col., 495, 496.
... ., Mrs., 496.
Inglish, Sir David, 588.
....., John, 479.
....., ..., petition of, 479.

Ingoldmiles, 41.
Ingoldsby, Sir Rich., 410.
Ingram, Sir Arthur, governor of the Canary Company, certificate by, 439.
....., ..., letter to, 374.
....., Sir Thos., chancellor of the duchy of Lancaster, deposition by, 306.
....., ..., references to on petitions and reports of, 69, 328, 410.
....., ..., warrant to, 544.
Inner Temple, *see* Temple.
Inson, Wm., 241.
Intelligence, 16, 144, 434.
..... office, proposals for the erection of, 175.
....., weekly, 60, 120, 213, 249, 459.
Intelligencers or informers, 154, 176, 296, 416, 511; *see also* Haggett, Wm.
Inventions, patent for, 434.
Inverness, 51, 164.
Inverness-shire, timber in, 226.
Ipswich, 85, 286, 329, 501 (2), 554, 577.
....., letters, &c., dated from (1666): 31, 85, 130, 185, 221, 241 (3), 269, 308, 316 (3), 350, 365, 377.
....., ... (1667): 437 (3), 448, 456, 462, 471, 487, 501, 507, 510, 519, 529, 545, 549, 554, 564, 583, 587, 596.
....., magistrates of, 433.
..... mail from or to, 223, 480, 510 (2), 553 (2).
....., plague at, 79, 85, 222, 232.
....., postmaster at, 461, 490, 510, 548.
....., ships of, 266, 267, 326, 386.
....., ships at, 316 (2), 350, 596.
....., sick and wounded at, 19, 85.
....., ..., agent for, order to, 103.
....., stores at, 31, 241, 316, 529, 596.
....., travellers to or from, 18, 19, 23.
....., victualling agent at, *see* Crawley, And.
Irby, Anthony, letter of, 338.
Ireland (Irish), 18, 30, 62, 63 (2), 132, 185, 187, 212, 225, 230, 268, 367, 379, 436, 560, 565.
....., aliens in, estates of, 412.
....., auditor of, 434.
....., beef in, 226, 341, 485.
....., cattle from, *see* Irish cattle.
....., coasts of, 47, 182, 291, 345.
....., council in, 188, 282.
....., court of claims in, 36.
....., designs against, 123, 370, 436.
....., executions for treason in, 476.
....., horses transported to, 449.
....., imports to and exports from, 226, 470, 485.
....., insurrection or plots in, 64 (2), 325.
....., lands and places in, 11, 47, 91 (2), 105, 185, 188, 282, 405.
....., letters from or to, 64, 582.
....., Lord Chancellor of (Boyle, Michael), 91.
Ireland—*cont.*
....., Lord Lieut. of, *see* Butler Duke of Ormond.
....., Lord deputy of, *see* Butler, Earl of Ossory.
....., lotteries in, 532.
....., merchants in, 161, 337.
....., news from, 79.
....., Parliament of, 36, 40.
....., prize office at, 37.
....., proclamations in, 582.
....., quit rents in, 304.
....., residents in, 187, 294, 337, 341, 485.
....., ships to or from, 9 (2), 26, 47, 85, 91, 106, 111 (2), 121, 123, 124, 138, 144, 153 (2), 176, 178, 181, 188, 193, 201, 202, 207, 216, 217, 218, 220, 221, 226 (2), 237, 249, 255, 272, 314, 318, 354, 467, 470, 485, 492, 503, 516, 524, 534, 573, 593.
....., ... at or near, 26, 38, 89, 424.
....., ... of, 63, 467.
....., ..., men-of-war, 290.
....., Tories in, 9, 36, 91, 209.
....., travellers to and from, 11, 64, 158, 174, 227, 229, 238, 292, 293, 310, 313, 314, 337, 341 (3), 349, 356, 357 (2), 365, 369, 404, 411, 428, 440, 456, 463, 479 (2).
Ireland, Wm., grant to, 76, 94.
Ireton, Clement, 235, 531.
Irish, 91, 185, 225, 292.
..... bill, 473.
..... Catholics, 491.
..... cattle, 181, 186, 188, 226, 383, 470, 485 (2), 499, 526, 560, 582.
...., import of, Act prohibiting, 230 (2), 262, 299, 459, 485.
...., ..., proclamation against, 485.
..... cloth or linen, 318, 582.
..... coach, 501.
..... colliers, 321.
..... grain, 485.
..... mails, 95.
..... meal, 485.
..... men, 35, 582.
..... nobility, 185, 229, 436.
..... regiments, 424.
Iron, 37, 40, 72, 169, 207, 240, 243, 265, 329, 391, 406, 407, 412, 448, 471, 476, 484, 487, 490, 491, 506, 516, 591.
..... mine, 578.
Ironwork, 33, 72, 142, 171, 406, 407, 451, 471, 540, 564, 588.
Irwing, Rich., 125.
Island of Walcheren, the (ship), 383, 600 (3).
Isle of Ely, 578.
Islington, letter dated from, 115.
....., persons resorting to from the fire of London, 99.
....., residents at, 114, 444.

Isola, Count, or Baron de, envoy from the Emperor, 262, 359, 369, 512, 521, 566.
Israel, John, 432.
Italian language, 163, 214, 215, 281 (3), 285, 418.
...., documents in the, 418.
..... merchants, 443.
..... musicians, letter of, 418.
..... poetry, 84.
Italians, 91.
Italy, 214, 469.
Ives, Mr., 555.
Ivy, Giles, 451, 534.
....., ..., letters of, 374, 443.
....., ..., letter to, 450.

J.

J——, A., Latin verses by, 17.
J——, J., letter of, 243.
J——, T., printing by, 432.
Jackson, Hen., jun. (Quaker), 260.
...., letters of, 94, 270.
....., ..., lists by, 270, 271, 386.
....., Katherine, request of, 260.
Jacob of Lerwick, the (ship), 543 (2).
Jacob Street (London), 532.
Jacobson, Peter, warrants for, 218, 527.
....., Theodore, 493.
....., Theodore, & Co., 494.
Jamaica, 57, 266, 523.
....., governor of, 93, 312.
....., ships to or from, 79, 567.
James, the (ship), 215, 398.
....., of Bristol, 432.
....., of Southampton, 446.
James Street (London), 95.
James I., 247, 403.
....., college of, 247.
....., grants by, 401, 412, 423, 460.
James, Duke of York, 2, 14, 18, 191, 216, 222, 240, 241, 372, 397, 417, 432, 440, 498, 520, 528, 531, 542.
....., ..., as Lord High Admiral, 89, 96, 159, 164, 202, 210, 211, 285, 308, 344, 364, 365, 437, 522, 529, 554, 560, 567.
....., ..., almoner of (Dr. Killigrew), 310.
....., ..., company or regiment of, 59, 118, 280, 299, 404, 417.
....., ..., conduct of, in the fire of London, 95, 107, 140.
....., ..., ..., in the election at Dartmouth, 379, 436 (2), 450 (2), 451, 453.
James, Duke of York—*cont.*
....., ..., footman of, 256.
....., ..., groom of the bedchamber to, 320.
....., ..., letter to, 279.
....., ..., letters to, from the King, 17, 480, 602.
....., ..., letter of, 586.
....., ... officers of, 89.
....., ..., orders or warrants of, 201.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 13, 288, 308, 324, 506, 513 (2), 533, 573.
....., ..., passes of, 89, 98, 112, 125, 129, 133, 166, 203, 263, 279, 307, 321, 341, 403, 515, 534, 580, 582.
....., ..., petitions to, 215, 382, 396, 409, 529, 599.
....., ..., recommendation to, 125.
....., ..., references to on petitions, 202, 542.
....., ..., revenue of, 209.
....., ..., secretary of, 34 ; *see also* Coventry, Sir Wm.
....., ..., suspected of being a Papist, 134.
....., ..., visit of to Harwich, 571, 576, 577, 581.
....., ..., warrant to, 305.
....., ..., sons of, *see* Stuart, Duke of Cambridge and Duke of Kendal.
James, John, jun., governor of Excise, commissions for, 229, 411.
....., Rich., letter of, 96.
....., Thos., letter of, 259.
Jane, the (ship), 271.
Japan copper, 421.
Jefferies, Hannah, 457, 531.
....., ..., petition of, 258.
....., ..., children of, 258.
....., or Jeffry, Capt. John, 247, 258, 457, 531.
..... Samuel, 10.
Jegon, Phil., 580.
Jemmett, Warham, sen., 75 (2), 369, 420, 524, 584.
....., ..., letters of, 33, 61, 78, 86, 216, 243, 284, 285, 302, 335, 342 (2), 379, 507, 558 (2), 572.
....., Warham, jun., 342, 420.
....., ..., letters of, 196, 207, 217, 252, 271, 511.
Jenifer, Wm., note by, 316.
Jenkins, Daniel, receipt by, 247.
....., John, petition of, 401.
....., Dr. Leoline, judge of the Admiralty Court, 463, 477, 543, 558, 576, 587.
....., (Presbyterian), 146.
Jennings, Jonathan, 175, 427, 429.
....., ..., note of, 175.
....., Sir Wm., 21, 31.
....., ..., warrant for, 411.

Jepson, Alex., 476.
Jermyn, Hen., Earl of St. Alban's, 72, 78, 234, 360, 452, 463, 470, 475, 514, 565, 574, 576, 580.
....., ..., commission for, 355.
....., ..., letter of, 467.
....., ..., payment to, 412.
Jermyn, Thos., 499.
Jerron, Ra., 26.
Jersey, 11, 12, 155, 192, 600.
....., defence of, payments for, 412, 475, 526.
....., garrison of, 199, 358.
....., governor of, *see* Morgan, Sir Thos.
....., letter dated from, 579.
....., ships to or from, 41, 65, 113, 119, 132, 133, 224, 265, 340, 368, 499, 533, 550, 574.
....., ships of, 547, 581.
....., travellers to or from, 310, 534.
Jersey, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Jerusalem, traveller to, 214.
Jesuits, 220, 251, 268, 276, 318.
Jesus College, *see* Cambridge.
Jewin Street (London), resident in, 418.
Jews, the, 192, 270.
Jews' Messiah, 192.
John, Peter, 65, 117 (3).
John, the (ship), 544, 560.
..... and Giles, the, 35, 596.
..... and Margaret, the, 568.
..... and Robert, the, 15.
..... and Sarah, the, 240.
..... and Thomas, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Johnson, Ann, petition of, 401.
....., Ben., storekeeper at Portsmouth, letter of, 184.
....., ..., receipt, &c., by, 180, 247.
....., George, attorney, 543.
....., James, letters of, 177, 184, 193, 208, 211, 218 289, 315.
....., Capt. John, 41, 328.
....., ..., letter of, 153.
....., Paul, 195.
....., Sir Rob., 70.
....., Wm., 493.
....., Capt., 52, 180, 532.
Johnston, James, Earl of Annandale, 275, 285, 287–290, 298, 299, 301, 319, 334.
....., ..., letters of, 275, 288, 299.
....., ..., troops of, 280, 289, 298.
Joliffe, Mr., 333.
Jolliffe, Sir John, letter of, 174.
Jolly, George, letter to, 602.
Jonah, 592.
Jonas, *alias* Charity, the (ship), 172.
Jonathan, the (ship), 569.
Jones, Geo., 338.
....., ..., certificate by, 574.
....., Griffith, 344 (2).
....., Henry, 565.
....., Sir Hen., 64, 92, 331, 598.
....., Lady, (his wife), 331.
....., Jas., petition of, 303.
....., Capt. Roger, 235.
....., *alias* Mene Tekel, 164 (3), 349, 537, 545.
....., Capt., 429, 531, 551.
....., Lieut.-Col., 64.
....., Mr., 41.
Joplin, John, 8, 256, 318.
....., Robt., 235, 531, 551.
Jordan, Sir Jos., 96.
Joseph, the, *see* Ships, names of.
....., of Newcastle, the, 486.
Josye, Hen., 494.
Jouy, M., 424.
Joynes, Wm., Marshal of the Admiralty, 587.
Judge Advocate, *see* Fowler, John.
Judges or Justices of Assize, 11, 13, 30, 74, 94, 107, 192, 220, 305, 480, 521, 526, 552, 554, 564, 583.
...., circuits of, 514, 517.
...., warrant to, 565.
Jury, 94.
Justice of Stade, the (ship), 592.
Justice, College of, 284.
..... Court, 330, 336.
Justices of peace, 6, 23, 31, 64, 65, 72, 74, 81, 84, 95, 100, 104 (2), 109, 126, 136, 145 (2), 161, 168, 190, 197, 206, 210, 236, 239, 260, 276, 283, 292, 307, 321 (2), 333, 334, 376, 419, 420, 453, 466, 468, 488, 534, 537, 545, 582.
....., in connection with the carriage of timber, 14, 23, 187, 190, 225 (2), 239, 240, 329, 455, 465 (2), 570, 586.
....., letters to, 100, 109.
....., warrant to, 72.
Justing, Sam., 518.
Jutland, 15.

K.

K——, F., printing for, 432.
Kaiser, the (ship), 528.
Katherine, the, *see* Ships, names of.
..... of Riga, the, 19.
Keach, Benjamin, 427.
Keith, George, Earl Marshal of Scotland, 244.
....., Lady Isabella, 576.
Kelly, Anth., town clerk of Dartmouth, 541.
....., Fras., petition of, 320.
Kelly, 597.
....., Earl of, *see* Erskine.

Kelsay, Rich., 486, 510.
Kelsey, Edw., 285.
Kelynge, Sir John, Lord Chief Justice of King's Bench, 107, 262, 372, 399, 527, 530, 594.
....., ..., clerk of, 206.
Kemp, Sir Rob., 116.
Kempston, Rich., deposition of, 117.
Kempthorne, Capt., or Rear-Admiral John, 151, 347, 474, 478, 502, 503, 509, 515, 516, 522, 525.
....., ..., certificate by, 177.
....., ..., letters of, 367, 437, 462.
....., ..., note of a report by, 28.
....., ..., squadron of, 509, 522.
Kendal, 7, 128, 461.
..... Barony, 160.
..... carrier, 519.
....., letters dated from, 127, 456, 461.
....., militia at, 127, 128.
....., Duke of, *see* Stuart.
Kendal, Thos., 92.
....., Mr., 333.
Kendall, Jno., 19.
....., Thos., 374.
....., Wm., certificate by, 477.
Kenier, Jas., 353.
Kenmure, Viscount, *see* Gordon.
Kennedy, Capt. Phil., petition of, 229.
Kennington, manor of, 445.
Kent, 53.
....., Lord Lieut. of (Earl of Southampton), 104 (2).
....., ..., letter to, 77.
....., persons in, 495.
....., places in, 262, 412.
....., post for, 433.
....., East, militia of, 90.
Kent, the (ship), 164, 283 (2).
Kent, Joseph, ode to, 2.
Kentish Knock, 162, 163.
...., ships at or near, 163, 166, 167.
..... Office, letter dated from, 498.
Kept, Thos., letter of, 117.
Ker, Charles, 2nd Earl of Ancram, 517.
Kerr, Sam., *see* Carr.
Kerrington, Geo., 62,
Kerseys, 390.
Kesteven, justices for, 126.
Ketcherell, John, 317 (4).
Ketelston, ——, Judge of the Admiralty Court, Edinburgh, 477, 596.
Kettledrums, *see* Charles II., household of.
Kevit, ——, 157.
Keynsham, letters dated from, 93, 212 (2), 582.
....., poll tax in, 582.
Kid skins, 314, 358, 408, 493–495.
Kiel, Balthasar or Baltasar, 337 (2), 341.
Kievit, Jehan, Sieur or Lord, 256, 550.
....., ..., letter to, 256.
....., ..., ship of, 265, 281, 309.
Kilkenny, 66, 91.
....., travellers to or from, 91, 185, 188, 282.
Killigrew, Henry, D.D., master of the Savoy, sermon of, 310.
....., Sir Peter, 441, 534.
....., Robin, 25.
....., Robert, grant to, 187.
....., Sir Robert, 412.
....., Thos., 187.
....., ..., grant or payment to, 305, 332.
....., ..., letters to, 82, 97, 135.
....., Thos., jun., grant to, 187.
....., Capt., 456.
Kilner, Ellen, letter of, 456.
....., Joseph, 456.
Kimber, Jas., letter of, 596.
King, Edm., 389.
....., Edw. and Co., 494.
....., Peter, 304.
....., ..., wife and children of, 304.
....., Thomas, 168.
King Charles's Hospital, 384.
..... David, the (ship), 253, 276.
..... Ferdinando, the (ship), 181.
..... Solomon, the *see* Ships, names of.
King Street (London), 95, 541.
...., Westminster, 256, 439.
Kingdom, the, 166 ; *see also* England.
Kingdom or Kingdon, Capt. Rich., governor of Excise, 411, 474.
....., ..., commission for, 229.
....., ..., order by, 364.
Kingroad, vessels at or from, 207, 312, 562, 589.
King's Advocate (Sir Rob. Wiseman), 419.
..... Bench, Court of, 182, 535.
...., Justice of, 438.
...., Lord Chief Justice of (Sir John Kelynge), 263.
...., Marshalsea of, 263.
...., offices in, 412.
...., officers in, warrant for, 304.
.... Prison, warden of, 183.
...., ..., warrant to, 183.
Kingsbury, Mr., 390.
King's colours, 349.
Kingsdown, 81, 91.
King's Head (Colchester), letter dated from, 553.
...., Tavern (Chancery Lane), 444.
King's Kitson, the (ship), 234.
Kingsland, 104.
Kingston, Rich., 235.
Kingston Deverell, residents at, 368, 518.
Kingston-on-Hull, *see* Hull.
Kingswood Forest, 551.
King's Wood, timber in, 513.

Kinsale, 540.
....., clerk of the cheque at, *see* Penn, Wm.
....., deputy victualler at, 441.
....., letters dated from, 62, 85, 137, 178, 184, 188, 194, 255, 265, 300, 478, 533.
....., merchants at, 337, 341 (3), 356, 479.
....., post office at, 194.
....., ships at, 153, 255, 569, 582.
....., ships to and from, 66, 91, 207, 457, 478.
.. .., ships of, 188.
....., travellers to or from, 356, 357 (2).
Kintyre, 362.
Kipps, Thos., note by, 598.
Kircaldy, ships in, 561.
Kirkby, Rich., petition of, 401.
....., ..., wife of, 402.
....., Col., 371 (2), 497.
....., ..., King's letter to, 517.
Kirkcudbright, proclamation to residents in, 585.
Kirke, George, 421.
....., John, statement by, 420.
Kirkham, Jno., 217.
KIRKHOVEN, CHAS. HENRY, LORD WOTTON, warrant to, 40.
Kirklees, resident at, 528.
Kirkmen, 313.
Kirkwall Road, 201.
Kitchen, the (ship), 187, 203, 209.
Knevit, Sir John, 116.
Knight Marshal of England, 311, 312.
..... of the Garter, 314.
Knight, Geo., 40.
....., Sir John, 111 (2), 136, 579.
...., letters of, 43, 67, 514, 549, 563, 600.
....., John, jun. (his son), 136, 514, 563.
....., ..., letters of, 142, 159.
....., John, serjeant surgeon-general, 18, 23, 30, 98 (2), 102, 108, 115, 296.
....., ..., letters of, 19, 85, 103, 417.
....., John (of West Cowes), letters of, 1, 11, 16, 21, 29, 36, 41, 60, 64, 112.
....., Rob., 234.
...., wife of, 234.
....., Val., proposals of, for rebuilding London, 170.
Knipe, John, 64, 187.
Knockbreck (Scotland), residents in, 325, 326.
KNOLLYS, NICHOLAS, EARL OF BANBURY (titular), 174.
Knollys, Sir Thos., report by, 456.
Knutsford, resident at, 576.
KONIGSMARK, *Count* (Swedish general), 255.

L.

L——, M., letter to, 3.
Labels, *see* Post Office labels.
La Barre, Lewis, Seigneur de Grosleu, 35.
La Brie, Nich. Pillars, petitions of, 402 (2).
Lace, 152, 402, 584.
La Cheney, Capt., 429.
Lady of Grace (ship), 90, 91.
..... Mercy (ship), 494, 495.
..... of Ostend (ship), 495.
Lael, Mrs. de, 428.
Lalahe, Madame, 590.
Lamb, a remarkable, 555.
Lamb, the (ship), 370, 519.
Lambe, Benj., letter to, 531.
Lambell, Thos., deposition of, 505.
Lambert, Col. John, 156, 328, 496.
....., ..., army of, officers in, 465.
....., Mary, petition of, 402.
....., Thos., 402.
Lamberton, Sebastian, petition of, 397.
Lambeth, 104, 253.
....., letter dated from, 355.
..... House, letter dated from, 466.
Lamens, Anthony, petition of, 202.
Lampire, John, 489.
Lamplugh, Joseph, 40, 46.
....., Dr. T., 46.
....., ..., certificate by, 577.
....., ... letters of, 40, 587.
....., Mrs., 40, 46.
Lanark, resident in, 585.
Lancashire, 168, 172, 463.
..... assizes, 375.
....., disaffected persons in, 293, 496.
.. .. gentry, 128, 584.
... ., militia money of, 41.
....., Lord Lieutenant of (Earl of Derby), 293.
....., place in, 433.
....., residents in, 268, 375, 460.
Lancaster, 401, 460.
..... Castle, prisoners in, 481.
....., duchy of, 68.
....., ..., attorney of, *see* Heath, Sir John.
....., ..., chancellor of, *see* Ingram, Sir Thos.
....., ..., officers of, 544.
Landguard Point or Fort, 108, 590.
...., letters dated from, 6, 108, 128, 175, 180.
...., persons to or from, 22, 298, 581.
...., troops at or from, 108, 456.
Landlord and Tenant Bill, 343.
Land of Promise, the (ship), 240.

Land's End, 522.
....., ships to or from, 43, 54, 121.
....., ships at or near, 284, 369, 484, 589, 593.
Lane, Sir Geo., 165.
....., Jas., 494.
....., Col. John, gift to, 525, 600.
Lanerick, 288, 336, 352, 362.
Langford, Abraham, 603.
....., Sam., victualling agent at Plymouth, accounts, &c, of, 229, 477.
....., ..., letters of, 83, 89, 96, 106, 136, 141, 288, 294, 332, 450, 477, 498, 550, 572, 583, 595.
Langham, Sir John, 130.
....., ..., examinations of, 8, 9.
Langley, Capt, John, letter of, 360.
....., Rich., letters to, 139, 482.
....., Sir Roger, 349, 357, 439.
....., ..., letter to, 112.
....., ..., note by, 112.
....., ..., petition of, 327.
....., Thos., letter of, 2.
....., Capt. Thos., 177, 324.
....., ..., letters of, 136, 196, 354, 442, 458, 478, 529.
....., Ensign, 349.
Langrack, John, purveyor of timber, letter of, 254.
....., ..., report by, 426.
Langstaff, Wm., 64.
Langston, Capt. Anthony, gift to, 280.
Langton, Joseph, 570, 571.
....., Sir Thos., mayor of Bristol, 312, 322, 346, 570, 571.
....., ..., letters of, 266, 286, 290, 312, 346, 581.
Languedoc, persons from, 285.
Lannoy, Benj., consul at Aleppo, letters to, 169, 483.
Lanyon, John, 57, 567, 578.
....., ..., accounts, receipts, &c, by, 83, 338 (2), 498.
....., ..., letters of (1666): 19, 24, 38, 52, 62, 83, 111, 136, 201, 216, 226, 264, 283, 293, 294, 301, 338, 353, 354, 364, 370.
....., ..., ... (1667): 437, 454, 458, 464, 471, 477 (2), 486 (2), 497, 501, 509, 518, 522, 525, 533, 573, 574, 583, 595 (2).
....., Phil., 281.
Larwick deals, 390 (2).
Lathom, 491.
....., letter dated from, 491.
..... Hall, 491.
..... Park, 491.
Latin language, 419, 500.
..... verses, 17.
La Tourette (Frenchman), 256.
Lauderdale, Earl of, *see* Maitland.
Laugharne, Ann, letter of, 587.
....., Arthur, 587.
....., Capt. Arthur, certificate by, 223.
....., ..., letters of, 218, 350.
....., Rowland, 589.
....., ..., petition of, 402.
....., Thos., 587.
Laugharne, ship at, 592.
Laugherne Marsh, ship in, 580.
Launceston, letter dated from, 13.
Laurence, Sam., petition of, 88.
....., Thos., 204.
Law, Wm., 251.
Lawley, Sir Fras., 507.
Lawrence, Anne, 313.
....., ..., petition of, 313.
....., ..., children of, 313.
....., Edmund, 313 (2).
....., Henry, examination of, 334.
Lawson, John, letter to, 356.
....., Sir John, certificate by, 557.
....., Lieut. Sa., letters of, 451, 458.
....., Thos., 206, (2).
Lay Elders, 327.
Layton, Mrs., 322.
Lea Baly, beeches in, 52.
Leach, printer, 430.
Lead, 89, 98, 266, 442, 491, 546, 582.
..... merchant, 520.
Leadenhall Street, *see* London, streets of.
Learmont, Major Jos., 295, 319 (2), 352.
Leather, 246, 392, 409.
Leath-Ward, Cumberland, 160.
Leaver, Wm., 463.
Le Chevalier, M., 504.
Lee, Edmund, 543.
....., ..., petition of, 582.
....., Stephen, 392.
....., Thos., letter of, 305.
....., Col., 421.
....., Major, 64, 537, 546.
....., Mr., 204.
Lee Road, ships in, 240.
Leeds, 151, 428.
..... Castle, prisoners at, 395.
....., troops at, to, or from, 303, 326.
Leek, meetings at, 297.
Leeming, Rich., letter of, 112.
Leeward Islands, 475.
.... ships to or from, 188, 255.
.... merchants, &c., trading to, petition of, 395.
Legatt, Capt. Thos., letters of, 463, 497, 520.
Legg or Legge, Col. Wm., Lieutenant of Ordnance and master of the Armoury, 45, 71, 466.
....., ..., letters to, 297, 418.
....., ..., letter of, 467.
....., ..., payments to, 556 (2).
....., ..., warrant to, 183.

Legg or Legge, Ensign Wm., 527.
....., ..., petition of, 527.
....., Capt., 61.
....., ..., company of, 377.
....., Major, 22.
....., ..., regiment of, 115.
Leghorn, 79, 200, 341, 343, 436, 454, 483.
....., letters dated from, 4, 163, 200, 361, 436, 457.
....., ships to or from, 200, 219, 344, 369, 542.
....., ships at, 361, 523.
....., victualling stores at, 200, 361, 457.
Le Gouce, Isaac, or Jacob, 376, 480.
Le Grand, Anna, 402.
....., ..., petitions of, 402 (3).
Leicester, 53, 110.
Leicestershire, collector for, 405.
....., deputy lieutenants of, 481, 543 (2).
....., places in, 188 313 (2), 528.
....., Lord Lieutenant of (Earl of Rutland), 452, 495, 543.
....., residents in, 555.
Leigh, Robt., 472, 575.
....., ..., letters to, 356, 531.
....., ..., letter of, 565.
Leighton, 521.
Leith, Jas., 424.
Leith, 18, 160, 201, 281, 353, 537.
....., bailies of, 284.
....., citadel at, 284.
....., designs against, 244, 284.
....., letters, &c., dated from, 61, 78, 164, 554 (2).
....., militia at, 132.
....., persons to or from, 201, 554.
....., ships at, 28, 34, 52, 169, 197, 284, 435, 536, 546.
....., ships of, 425, 484.
....., ships to or from, 197, 216 (2), 438, 490, 562 (2).
Le Marchant, Thos., 235.
Lemkaell, John, 493.
Le Monte, Elie, commission to, 358.
Lenox, Duke of, *see* Stuart.
Lenox, the (ship), *see* Dover Castle.
Lenox (rebel), 362.
Lenthall, Sir John, warrants to, 73, 183.
Le Roy, John, petition of, 171.
Lerwick, 554.
....., letters, &c., dated from, 201, 554.
....., ships of, 543 (2).
Lesly, John, Earl of Rothes, Lord Commissioner of Scotland, 106, 132, 201, 232, 244, 246, 282 (2), 297, 299, 308, 319, 327 (2), 330, 343 (2), 348, 350, 376, 443, 456, 592.
....., ..., King's letter to, 413.
....., ..., warrant of, 201.
....., ..., letter to, 413.
....., ..., family of, 592.
....., Anne, Countess of Rothes, 592.
Lester, Sidrach, 118.
....., Mr., 498, 520, 533, 564.
Lestle, Grace, reference on petition of, 15.
....., ..., husband of, 15.
L'Estrange, Roger, surveyor of the press, 21, 175, 194, 415, 430.
....., ..., letter of, 206.
Letten, Laurence, 101.
Letter Carriers, 266, 580.
..... Office (London), 95, 531; *see also* Post Office.
....., letters dated from, 190, 193, 234, 255, 326, 379, 582.
Levant, 163.
....., ships at or near, 361.
....., ..., embargo on, 523.
..... or Turkey Company, 200.
....., governor of, Sir And. Riccard, 482.
....., ..., letters of, 138, 139, 169 (2), 481-484, 510, 515 (2).
....., ..., ships of, 482, 483.
...., treasurer of, at Constantinople, (Hedges, Wm.), 482.
....., ..., ..., at Aleppo (Brown, Mun), 483.
Levare, John, 8.
Leveson, Fras., licence for, 280.
Leviathan, book called, 209.
Leving, Wm., *alias* Williams, Leonard, 178.
....., ..., letters of, 132, 349, 537.
....., ..., statements of, 23, 511.
....., ..., warrant to, 545.
Lewes, carrier of, 572.
....., letter dated from, 572.
Lewis, Geo., mayor of Barnstaple, certificate by, 65.
....., Thos., Navy victualler's clerk, 169, 233, 349, 557.
....., ..., certificates by, 264, 317 (3), 344, 349, 462, 470, 560, 574 (2).
...., ..., letters of, 19, 32 (2), 48, 57 (2), 72, 168, 208, 251, 324, 350, 353, 457, 458, 471, 478.
....., ..., notes, &c., by, 309.
....., Alderman Thos., petition of, 8.
Lewsley, Thos., letters of, 38, 43.
Lexicon, Heptaglott, 381.
Leyden, 135, 146, 549.
....., Town of (ship), 229.
Leyonberg of Stockholm, the (ship), 441.
Libanus, Wenceslaus, letter of, 417.
Libels. 248.
Lichfield, 507.
....., bailiffs of, 536.
....., letters dated from, 25, 107, 271, 536.
Lichfield and Coventry, Bishop of (Hacket, Dr. John), 70.

Liddall or Liddell, Capt. George, 153, 176, 193, 261.
....., ..., letters of, 31, 49.
Liefde of Stralsund or Sweden, *see* Ships, names of.
Liege, persons at, 496.
Lieutenants, commissions for, *see* Army.
Lieutenants of counties, Lord, 597 ; *see also* under the several counties.
....., ..., letters to, 250, 258, 287.
....., deputy, 95, 99, 100, 161, 322, 337, 545, 549, 568, 575 ; *see also* under the several counties.
Lighters, 396, 905 (2).
Lightfoot, Capt. J., 50, 425.
....., ..., letters of, 316, 522, 532.
....., Rich., 601.
Lighthouses, 284, 410.
Lily, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Lion, the, (ship), 253, 309, 318.
Lime, 391, 392.
Lime Trees, 550.
Limehouse, 253.
Limer, co. Montgomery, timber in, 513.
Limerick, 265.
....., ships of, 265.
....., Bishop of (Dr. Wm. Fuller), 105.
Lincoln, 207.
....., archdeaconry of, petition for, 491.
Lincolnshire, 74, 495, 579.
..... coast of, 255.
...., ships on or near, 235, 425, 434.
....., earthquake in, 214.
....., Lord Lieut. of (Earl of Lindsey), 320.
....., places in, 76, 94, 214, 243, 357, 380, 528.
Lincoln's Inn Fields, London, 95.
...., theatre in, 383.
LINDSAY, JOHN, EARL OF CRAWFORD AND LINDSAY, 497, 513.
....., ..., account by, 514.
....., ..., petition of, 217.
Lindsay, John, 343, 351.
Lindsey, Earl of, *see* Bertie.
Lindsey, Capt. Mich., letter of, 216.
....., Owen, 459.
....., ..., letters of, 379, 450, 453, 489 497, 503, 526, 579, 587.
....., Robt., 434, 588.
Linen, 124, 240, 248, 303, 317, 318, 421, 534, 556, 563, 571, 582, 603 (2).
Link Fellows, 340.
Linlithgow, Earl of, *see* Livingston.
Lionne, M. (Hughes de, French Minister), 565, 574.
Lisbon, 15, 84.
....., merchants of, 397, 443.
Lisbon—*cont.*
....., persons at, to, or from, 26, 34, 60, 275, 298, 318, 333, 348, 355, 443.
....., ships at, to, and from, 59. 60. 62, 109 (2), 111, 138 (2), 153, 158, 219, 226, 263, 293, 340, 345, 348, 362, 484, 516, 526, 579, 589.
Lister, Fras., 364.
....., Hen., letter of, 287.
....., Matthew, consul at Cyprus, 138.
....., ..., letter to, 510.
....., T., 464, 465.
....., ..., letter of, 464.
....., Wm., letter of, 464.
Little Cygnet, the (ship), 210.
..... Gift, the, *see* Ships, names of.
..... Lion, the (ship), 76, 114.
..... Manor (near Upton), letter dated from, 73.
..... Mary, the, *see* Ships, names of.
..... St. Bartholomew's (London), 524.
..... Victory, the, *see* Ships, names of,
Littleton, Sir Chas., 22, 525.
....., ..., letter of, 417.
....., Geo., commission for, 525.
....., Mr., 425.
Liverpool, 1, 19 (2), 227, 309, 582.
..... Castle, 466, 491, 517 (2).
....., governor of (Viscount Molineux), 517.
....., letter dated from, 466.
....., residents at, 567.
LIVINGSTON, GEORGE, EARL OF LINLITHGOW, 295, 362.
Lizard, the, 13, 23.
....., letter dated from, 568.
..... ships off, 7, 24, 81, 241, 253, 438, 484, 568.
Llanelly, resident at, 162.
Llewelin, Chas., petition of, 402.
Lloyd, Ann, petition of, 121.
....., Edw., letter of, 300.
....., Sir Godfrey, engineer general, 84.
....., ..., petition of, 375.
....., ..., request, 178.
....., Dr. Hum., dean of St. Asaph, letter of, 500.
....., John, 121.
....., Dr. John, 413 (2).
....., ..., petition of, 382.
....., Philip, letter of, 211.
....., Thos., or Floyd, secretary to the Prize Comrs., 213, 289, 370, 502, 566.
....., ..., letters of, 373, 440, 583.
....., Capt. Walter, 310.
....., Capt., 265.
Lock, Capt. Thos. letter of, 186.
Locke, John, M.A., dispensation to, 259.
....., Matthew, secretary to the Duke of Albemarle, letter to, 204.
....., Capt., 339.

Lockhart, Sir Wm., regiment of, 424.
Lockier (minister), 157.
Lockyer, Capt., 537, 545.
Lodge, John, 152.
....., ..., servant of, 157.
....., Morgan, letters of, 252, 470, 496, 504 (2), 508.
....., ..., lists of ships by, 306, 387 (28), 481 (6), 504, 542 (12), 603 (17).
Lodgers, registration, &c., of, 100, 175.
Loe, Hercules, *see* Low.
....., Martin, marine factor at Scanderoon, 483 (2).
....., ..., letter to, 483.
....., ..., father of, 483.
Logwood, 232, 413, 512.
....., Act for import of, 232.
Lombard Street (London), 260.
Lombardy, 156.
London, 12, 64, 134, 186, 231, 232, 236, 277, 278, 283, 306, 311, 312, 325, 357, 401, 427, 435, 437, 441, 454, 460 (2), 464, 471, 490, 497, 508, 513, 520, 529, 537 (2), 545, 561, 563, 594.
....., aldermen of, 8, 90, 121, 129, 393, 561.
....., ..., letters to, 109, 111, 173.
....., ..., petitions of, 171, 469.
....., apparitions seen in, 235.
....., assessments on, 306.
....., bankers, 418, 449.
..... bills, 52.
..... brewers, case, &c., of, 381 (2).
....., ..., petition of, 381.
....., ..., trustees of, 173.
....., Chamber of, 385, 486, 533.
....., citizens of, 119, 172, 400.
....., coals brought into, imposition on, 469.
....., colliers or coal fleet for, 5, 65, 184, 185.
....., commissioners from, 46, 50.
....., common council, committe of, 541.
....., ... councilmen, election of, 173.
....., ..., letter to, 173.
....., ..., act of, 577.
....., companies in, 84, 527, 585.
....., constables of, letter to, 112.
....., Custom House in, *see* Custom House.
....., deaths in, 79, 213; *see also* Mortality, bills of.
....., deputy lieutenants of, 95.
....., Exchange in, *see* Exchange.
....., designs against, 116.
....., excise in, 28, 173, 348, 476.
....., ... officers in, 229, 411.
....., fire in, 94, 95, 99–119, 121, 122 (2), 125–133, 140, 142, 149, 153, 154, 160, 167 (2), 171, 172, 174 (2), 175 (2), 197, 246, 254, 255, 270, 275, 313, 356, 382 (2), 439, 480, 528, 529, 594.
London, fire in—*cont.*
....., ..., accounts of, 99, 103, 107, 214, 430.
....., ..., authors of, 107, 108, 110, 114, 116, 133, 167, 175 (2), 209, 386.
....., ..., ..., examinations on, 110, 175, 386.
....., ..., ..., suspected of being French or Dutch, 95 (5), 99, 100, 103, 105, 107, 110, 112, 124, 192, 209, 564.
....., ..., conduct of the King in, 99, 100, 107, 121, 129, 214.
....., ..., conduct of the Duke of York in, 95, 107, 214.
....., ..., destruction of houses, &c., by, 112 (2), 121, 148, 171 (3), 172 (2), 175, 200, 274, 381 (3), 469, 525.
....., ..., ..., Act for determining differences touching, 503.
....., ..., embezzlement of goods during, 140, 171, 363.
....., ..., intelligence office for sufferers by, 175 (2), 382.
....., ..., losses occasioned by, 152, 167, 168, 170, 172, 193, 194, 209, 238, 242, 245 (2), 289, 306, 343, 381 (2), 384 (2), 385, 469, 484, 488, 512, 527, 544.
....., ..., precautions at, 94, 95 (2), 100, 103, 104.
....., ..., proclamations on, 122.
....., ..., regrets for, 99, 103, 110, 133.
....., ..., relief to the sufferers in, 99 100, 116, 119, 121, 129, 185, 188, 195 197, 200, 204, 299.
....., ..., verses on, 175.
....., fires in, reported, 261.
..... Flames, tract called, 594.
..... French church in, 385, 461 (2).
..... Gazette, 434.
....., goods or provisions in, for, or from, 104, 208, 455, 506, 595 (2).
....., inhabitants of, 20, 54, 175, 306, 415, 543.
....., justices of, 95.
....., ..., letter to, 109.
....., letters from or to, 112, 114, 182.
....., letters, &c., dated from (1666): 5, 6, 22, 72, 78, 122, 138 (2), 139, 169 (2), 187, 198, 203, 210, 213–215, 223, 225, 233, 244, 249, 262, 273, 274, 276, 281, 287, 288, 290, 310, 345, 352, 355, 356, 373, 439.
....., ... (1667): 444, 445, 449, 454, 459 (2), 467, 475, 478 (2), 481–484, 490, 503, 505, 510, 515 (2), 520, 531, 556, 569, 592.
....., magistrates of, letter to, 111.
..... mails, *see* Posts.

London—*cont.*
....., markets in, 104.
....., merchants of, 5, 8, 112, 156, 195, 196, 260, 307, 322, 349, 350, 358, 378, 380, 394 (2), 399, 401, 403, 408, 439, 443, 444, 455, 504, 543 (2), 556, 571, 580, 582, 603 ; *see also* Merchants.
....., ..., certificates of, 439, 443.
....., ..., commission to, 593.
....., ..., letter of, 417.
....., ..., petition of, 228.
....., mortality in, bills of, 392, 393.
..... news, 282.
....., parishes of, 8, 9, 94, 172, 263, 422, 460, 476, 491.
....., persons in and about, 8, 9, 20, 23, 39, 51, 64, 101, 103, 112, 146, 162, 164, 171, 172, 179 (2), 190, 195, 234, 259, 281, 293, 341, 352, 353, 357, 415, 428, 449, 450 (2), 453, 514, 532, 541, 543, 546 (2), 570, 574, 591, 594, 598.
....., persons from and to, 19, 33, 42, 68, 83, 87, 91, 99, 106, 107, 108, 111, 120, 126, 128 (2), 130, 131, 137, 144 (2), 150, 157, 169, 170, 177, 180, 184, 193 (2), 194 (2), 197, 199, 200, 211, 221, 235, 242, 244, 246, 255, 264, 274, 290, 306, 308, 313, 331, 337, 341 (2), 342, 351, 356 257, 359, 382, 405, 414, 415, 426, 455, 456, 495, 496, 505, 506, 522, 543, 555, 561, 565, 580, 581, 583, 588 (2), 597 (2), 601.
....., places in, 2, 16, 20, 22, 23, 27, 65, 82, 94, 95, 104, 107, 140 (2), 146, 172 (2), 214, 322, 356, 384, 385 (2), 412, 422, 426, 429, 433 (2), 434 (2), 439, 444, 445, 460 (2), 464, 469, 480, 498, 501, 509, 513, 532, 539, 544, 551, 574.
....., plague in, 79, 313, 396.
....., ..., deaths from, 54, 79.
....., plan, map, or survey of, 111, 122, 228.
....., poor in, contributions for, 188, 195, 197, 200, 204, 232.
....., port of, 580, 594.
....., ..., customs' places in, 345, 421, 441, 453, 515, 519, 534, 539.
....., post or mails to or from, 212, 282 (2), 388–389, 558 ; *see also* Posts.
....., post office in, *see* Post Office.
....., privateers of, 531.
....., Prize Comrs. for, 50.
....., ..., orders to, 289, 303.
....., ..., order by, 364.
....., rebuilding of, 105, 121, 127, 283, 503, 552, 561, 576.
....., ..., Act for, 503, 541, 577.
....., ..., commission for, 593.
....., ..., materials for, 170, 572.
....., ..., model of, 195, 561.
....., ..., regulations, &c., for, 170, 384.
London—*cont.*
....., river of, *see* Thames.
....., Royal Society of, *see* Royal Society.
....., ruins in, 174, 340.
....., sheriffs of, 27, 231.
....., ..., warrants to, 198 (2), 544.
....., ships of, 34, 60 (2), 79, 90, 111, 208, 227, 253, 271 (2), 276, 311, 325, 338 (2), 348, 397, 398, 407, 435, 461 (2), 470, 472, 473, 478, 490, 527, 537, 544, 560, 569 (2), 588, 592.
....., ships at or in, 92, 354 (2), 357.
....., ships from, 81, 101, 178, 215, 242, 249, 257, 272, 279, 296, 326, 341, 345, 486, 497, 587, 599.
...., ships to or for, 8, 9, 11, 20 (2), 22, 26 (3), 35, 36, 40, 41, 65, 76, 87, 114, 116, 133, 153, 169, 174, 178, 179, 180 (2), 186, 202, 226, 234, 244, 246, 249, 264, 265, 271, 273, 276 (2), 278, 279, 285, 290, 294, 296, 299, 303, 304, 310 (2), 311, 312, 314, 318, 321, 331, 336, 338, 340, 342, 346, 351, 369, 375, 377, 379, 397, 408, 434, 484, 497, 509, 512, 526, 537, 554, 555, 563, 571, 573, 580, 589, 595.
....., sick and wounded in, 19.
....., surveyors of, 170.
....., thanksgiving in, 16, 17.
....., trained bands in, *see* Trained bands.
....., Lord Mayor of, 393.
....., ... (1665-6), Sir Thos. Bludworth, 12, 121, 122, 148, 167, 182, 231.
....., ..., letters to, 111, 173.
....., ..., letters of, 148, 167, 182, 225.
....., ..., petitions of, 171, 469, 572.
....., ... (1666-7) : Sir Wm. Bolton, 231, 384, 461, 561, 576.
....., City Companies of :—
Barber surgeons, *see* Barber surgeons.
Cooks, master and wardens of, 118.
....., ..., letter to, 126.
..... Hall, 118, 126.
Feltmakers, incorporation of, 84.
Goldsmiths' Hall, 418.
Mercers, 480.
....., master and wardens of, 480,
Shipwrights' Hall, 328.
Stationers, 430, 527, 595.
....., licence to, 412,
....., master and wardens of, 430.
Woodmongers, 561.
....., streets, &c., of, 170, 577.
....., ..., list of, 577 :—
Aldermanbury, 3, 543.
Aldersgate Street, residents in, 64, 226.
Aldgate, 103, 426.

London Streets, &c., of—*cont.*
Bartholomew Lane, 172.
Bishopsgate, 103, 551.
..... Street, 104 (2), 121, 445, 564.
Black and White Court, 412.
Bloomsbury, 460.
Brewers' Yard, 543.
Broad Street, 211, 322, 428.
Carpenters' Yard, 426.
Chancery Lane, 432, 444.
Charing Cross, 323, 480.
Cheapside, 541.
Chequer Alley, 95.
Clerks' Alley, 121.
Clifford's Inn Gardens, 94.
Cornhill, 322, 384.
Covent Garden, 95 (2), 110, 246, 460.
...., letters dated from, 99, 233, 278.
Cow Lane, 94.
Cripplegate, 103, 260.
Denham's Buildings, 140.
Denham Yard, 460, 574.
Drury Dane, 54, 244, 422, 602.
Duke Street, 587.
Fenchurch Street, 340.
Fetter Lane, 94.
Finsbury Fields, 140.
Fleet Street, 110, 576.
Foster Lane, 418.
Gray's Inn Fields, 95.
Great Queen Street, 434.
Hatton Garden, 95.
Haymarket, 501.
Holborn, 110.
..... Bridge, 99, 104.
Jacob Street, 532.
James Street, 95.
Jewin Street, 418.
King Street, 95, 256, 439, 541.
Leadenhall Street, 103, 104, 341, 374, 433, 551.
Lincoln's Inn Fields, 95, 383.
Little St. Bartholomew's, 524.
Lombard Street, 260.
Long Acre, 359.
Ludgate, 576.
Mark Lane, 205.
Moorfields, 22, 23, 107, 214, 373.
New Fish Street Hill, 433.
Old Bailey, 412.
..... Jewry, letter dated from, 16.
..... Palace Yard, 513.
Paul's Wharf, 384.
Pudding Lane, 99, 103, 110.
Redcross Street, 93, 95, 161.
Red Lion Court, 356.
St. Ann's Street, 429.
St. Giles' Fields, 95, 103.
St. Martin's Lane, 112.
Savoy, 20, 323.
Scotland Yard, 140.
Shoe Lane, 94.
Smithfield, 17, 104, 296.
....., East, 8.
Strand, 146, 323, 433, 439, 464, 543.
....., letters dated from, 442, 464, 515.
Temple Bar, 94, 95.
Thames Street, 381.
Thomas Street, 110.
Tuttle Street, 543.
Walbrook, 110.
West Smithfield, 524.
Whitechapel, 509.
Wild Street, 422.
Winchester Street, letter dated from, 322.
York Street, 110.
London, Bishop of, *see* Henchman.
London, the (ship), 151, 540, 557 (2).
..... Merchantman, the, 166.
Londoners, 594 ; *see also* London, persons in.
Long, Col. Jas., 230.
....., ..., letters of, 182, 465, 488.
....., Sir Rob., auditor of receipt in the Exchequer, 60 (2), 348, 408, 593.
....., ..., warrant to, 222.
Long Acre (London), 359.
Longford (Norfolk), resident at, 519.
Longland, Chas., 457.
Longly Burrell, 489.
...., resident at, 465, 488.
Long Melford (Suffolk), 519, 600.
Longreach, ships at, 278, 316, 442.
....., letters dated from, 278, 295, 325.
Longsand, 99.
....., ships at or near, 87, 91, 93, 165, 166.
..... Head, 147.
Long Stratton, plague at, 2.
Looe (Cornwall), 12.
Lords, 176, 232, 337, 359 ; *see also* Nobility, and Scotland, Lords of.
..... or Peers, House of, 167, 185, 186, 209, 222, 231 (2), 242, 262, 263, 272, 343, 344 ; *see also* Parliament.
...., Commissioners of, 474.
...., Journals of, 366, 459 (2), 474, 503 (2).
....., ..., petition of, 365.
...., petitions to, 217, 500.
...., reference to, on a petition, 335.
Lorido, M. Dumesnil, letters of, 179, 449, 591.
Lorimer, John, letter of, 293.
Lorkins, Lady, 3.
Lotteries, 397, 404, 531, 532.
Lottery games, 281.

Loughborough, fire at, 188, 204, 255.
....., letter dated from, 255.
....., Lord, *see* Hastings.
Love, Nich., 494.
Love, the (ship), 385, 585.
Lovelace, John, Lord Lovelace, Lord Lieut. for Berkshire, 63, 559.
....., ..., examination before, 110.
....., Anne, Lady Lovelace, 559.
....., ..., children of, 560.
Loveroo, John, 493.
Lovet, Thos., B.A., 456, 460.
Lovett, Wm., 351.
Lovin, Mr., 98.
Loving, John, petition of, 535.
Low or Loe, Col. Hercules, 419, 420, 443, 444.
Low Countries, 499; *see also* Holland and Flanders.
....., Laurence, 420.
Lowe, Capt., regiment of, 108.
Lowestoft, residents at, 278.
....., ships at or near, 259, 321.
Lowman, ——, Marshalsea keeper, warrant to, 229.
Lowther, Mr., 450.
....., ..., family of, 450.
Loyal Berkeley, the (ship), 377 (2).
..... George, the (ship), 386 (2).
..... Merchant, the, *see* Ships, names of.
..... party, 335.
..... Subject, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Loyalty, losses through, 313, 327, 382, 395, 396, 408, 515.
Lubec, resident of, 229.
....., ships of, 304, 317, 493.
...., taken prize, 60, 367.
Lubomirski, 523.
Lucas, John, Lord Lucas, 305, 365.
Lucas, Sir Gervase, 126, 277.
....., John, 112.
Lucy, Capt., 91, 179, 302, 307, 308.
....., ..., privateer of, 113, 210.
Lucy of Penrhyn, the (ship), 446.
Luddington, Eliz., petition of, 63.
Ludgate (London), 576.
..... (prison), prisoners in, 44.
Ludlow, 65 (2), 146, 427, 466.
....., letter dated from, 513.
Ludlow, Edmund (late), 491, 492.
....., Edmund, 444, 491, 535.
....., ..., petitions of, 491, 535.
....., Col. Edmund, 49, 368, 444, 517, 518, 526.
....., Nath., 492.
....., ..., petitions of, 491, 535.
Ludman, Capt. Bernard, letter of, 518.
Luke, Mr., 482.
Lullman, Capt. Robt., 366 (3), 370, 537.
Lulworth, 308.
Lunatic, lost, 434.
Lunsford, Sir Herbert, company of, 542, 559.
....., ..., commission for, 559.
Lutterell, Mrs., widow, 534.
Lutterworth, 110.
....., advowson of, 420.
Lux, Thos., letter of, 417.
Lydd, correspondent at, 511.
Lydney, resident at, 474.
Lydney Pill, 570.
Lyell, Arthur, 477.
....., Patrick, 164, 181, 193, 205, 226, 233, 240, 258, 455, 477, 497 (?), 597.
....., ..., goods of, 164.
....., ..., letters of, 5, 24, 78, 305, 417, 454, 540 (2).
....., ..., uncles of, 305, 540.
....., Peter, 497.
Lyme Regis, 11, 65, 195.
...., letters dated from, 11, 20, 26, 30, 61, 65, 75, 119, 129, 167, 179, 195, 199, 203, 213, 224, 227, 238, 248, 259, 265, 276, 297, 308, 340, 348, 366, 488, 550, 569, 580.
...., mayor of, 30, 70.
...., merchants of, 307, 571.
...., persons at or from, 61, 213, 400.
...., ships of or at, 11, 30, 199, 297, 569.
...., ships to or from, 248, 340.
Lymington, ships from, 503.
Lymm (Cheshire), 565.
Lynes, Edw., 350.
Lynn Regis, 41, 62, 184, 296, 485, 520.
...., fanatics at, 124.
...., justices of, 321.
...., letters dated from, 15, 41, 62, 71, 76, 105, 114, 124, 140, 141, 176 (2), 180, 184, 199, 213, 225, 250, 255, 265, 297, 321, 340, 368, 375, 467, 485, 536, 543, 547, 562, 571, 589.
...., mayor, &c., of, 62, 76, 176, 265, 321.
...., militia at, 49, 114, 176, 199, 266, 297, 368, 589.
...., prisoners at, 321.
...., ships of, 184, 250, 329, 375, 580.
...., ships at, to, or from, 71, 118, 285, 297, 340, 467 (2), 536, 543, 587, 590, 596.
...., ships for, 76.
Lyon, Lord, of Scotland, 467.
Lyonberg, Sieur Jean, or Lord, Swedish ambassador, 99, 320.
Lyons dollars, 138 (2), 139, 482–483.
Lysle, John, letters of, 15, 20, 35, 60, 70, 92, 100, 108, 128, 150, 161, 180, 199, 210, 212, 244, 252, 267, 284, 302, 313, 333, 348, 352, 472, 475, 489, 570, 589, 598.
....., ..., wife of, 199, 244, 252.
Lythe, resident at, 124.

M.

Mablethorp Mary-cum-Staine, rectory of, 528.
McCulloch, Major, 325, 326.
Macdowell, Dr., 143, 192, 198.
MacGill, or Magill, Capt. Bryan, 114.
....., ..., letter of, 153.
Macgregor, Patrick Roy, 536 (2).
Machlinn, resident at, 325.
Mack, Wm., letters of, 371 (2).
....., ..., father of, letter to, 371.
....., ..., wife of, letter to, 371.
Mackell, Hugh, 319, 330, 336, 343, 351, 362.
Macks, Edm., 398.
Mackworth, Sir Fras., petition of, 402.
Maclier, Sieur, 368.
Macock, Mr., 21.
Madagarus, 523.
Madders, 403, 512.
Maddison, Hen., ex-mayor of Newcastle, 462.
....., ..., certificate by, 462.
....., ..., letters of, 449, 524.
Maddocks, Rich., 344, 463.
Madeira, ships at, 161.
....., ships to or from, 227, 239, 261, 272, 311, 363, 401, 534.
Madeley, 508.
....., corporation of, 507.
....., letter dated from, 507.
Madonna, the, 343.
Madras, 364.
Maes, the, ships at or near, 2, 41 (2), 43.
Maestricht, 267, 598.
Maghor, manor of, 400.
Magistrates, 92, 104, 129, 205, 251, 270, 272, 319, 329, 359, 433, 435, 451 (2), 452, 461.
Mahomet IV., Sultan of Turkey, Grand Seignior, 50, 192, 219.
....., ..., vizier of, 50, 219.
Maid Adventure, the (ship), 397.
Maiden, Mr., 135.
....., ..., daughter of, 135.
Maidstone, plague at, 70, 217.
....., Viscount, *see* Finch.
Mails, 302, 308, 336, 337, 342, 345, 352, 369, 377, 384, 385, 415, 480, 507, 508, 510, 511, 548, 553, 558 (2), 567, 576; *see, also* Posts.
....., arrival and departure of, 282, 379 (2), 388, 389, 450, 466.
Maitland, John, Earl of Lauderdale, secretary for Scotland, 56, 343, 350, 567.
....., ..., commission to, 355.
....., ..., letter to, 275.
....., Lady Anne, daughter of, 343.
Malaga, 552, 569.
....., ships from or to, 280, 311, 322, 340, 458 (2), 475, 526, 527.
....., ships at or near, 236, 552.
..... wine, 374.
Malaga, the (ship), 131.
..... Merchant, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Malet, Arthur, 438, 452, 513.
....., John, grants to, 452, 513.
....., ..., petition of, 438.
....., ..., children of, 439.
....., Sir Thos., 438, 452, 513.
Mallet, Mr., justice of peace, 74.
Malmew, ships of, 492, 493.
Malo, *see* Saint Malo.
Malory, Fras., letters, &c., of (1666): 9 (2), 16 (2), 26, 35 (2), 47 (2), 52 (2), 63 (2), 69 (2), 91 (2), 106 (2), 112, 123 (2), 134, 146 (2), 153 (2), 161 (2), 176 (2), 183, 184, 188 (2), 193 (2), 198 (2), 207, 212, 220 (2), 225 (2), 234 (2), 238, (2), 256 (2), 261 (2), 272 (2), 281 (2), 290, 291, 292 (2), 310 (3), 314, 326 (2), 333 (2), 345 (2), 356 (2), 359 (2), 368, 373, 374 (2).
....., ..., ... (1667): 463, 476 (2), 490 (2), 520 (2), 527 (2), 531, 553 (2), 563 (2), 571 (2), 580, 585 (2).
....., ..., letter to, 314.
Malstrand, ships at, 438.
Malt, 596.
Malta, 361.
Maltese, 30, 91, 151, 192.
Malton, 109, 124.
Mamora, 60.
Man, John, 12.
....., ..., letters of (1666): 5, 13, 35, 43, 53, 54, 61, 70, 76 (2), 112 (2), 121, 133 (2), 144 (2), 153, 162, 176, 181, 188, 191, 197, 205, 212, 218, 224, 231, 239, 248, 256, 261, 272, 278, 290, 298, 311, 325, 335, 342, 347, 366, 373, 380, 491.
....., ..., ... (1667): 469, 524 (2), 531, 537, 555, 569, 580, 592.
....., John, *alias* Dawson (prisoner), 235.
Man, Isle of, 172.
....., ..., mines in, 123, 304.
Manaton, P., 26.
....., ..., letters of, 9, 19, 47, 56, 62, 74, 79, 116, 123, 146, 165, 178, 194.
Manchester, postmaster at, 249, 575.
....., posts to or from, 388, 389.
....., resident at or near, 463, 575.
....., Earl of, *see* Montague.
Mandeville, Lord, *see* Montague.
Mandland House (Winchester), French prisoners at, 41.
Manley, Capt. P., letter of, 170.
....., ..., wife of, 170.

Manners, John, Earl of Rutland, 335.
....., ..., commissions for, 452, 495.
....., ..., letter, &c., of, 543 (2).
....., John, Titular Baron Roos (eldest son), 335, 543 (2).
....., Anne, Lady Roos, 263.
....., ..., children of, 263.
Manning, Capt., 1, 11, 13, 15, 89, 555, 589.
Mansel, Capt., privateer of, 476.
Mansell, Sir Edw., Bart, 13, 249.
....., ..., letter to, 209.
....., Fras., 525.
....., ..., petition of, 525.
....., Hen., 516.
Manufactures, 449, 597.
Manwaring, Sir Philip, petition of, 239.
Maplesden, Jarvis, 392.
Maps, 228, 569.
Marbury, Mrs., 235.
Marchant, Rich., 572.
Mardike, 229, 404, 469.
Margan or Margam, resident at, 13, 209.
Margaret, the (ship), 322, 330.
Margate, 9, 244, 350.
....., letters dated from, 9, 80, 86 (2), 105, 137, 139, 165, 184, 189, 244, 265, 279, 312, 342, 475, 562, 588.
... ., ships at, 339, 343, 353, 562.
....., sick seamen at, 189, 230.
....., travellers to or from, 337, 341.
..... Road, 80, 353.
...., letter dated from, 364.
...., ships at, 364.
Mariett and others, petition of, 403.
Mariners, seamen, &c., 27, 44, 63, 124, 137, 181, 213, 224, 238, 312, 341, 343, 360, 374, 396, 399, 489, 497; and casual notices of, *passim*; *see also* Navy, seamen for.
....., abuses in payment of, 351; *see also* tickets of pay for.
....., disorders or mutiny of, 334, 340, 468, 498, 587.
....., ..., Act to prevent, 503.
....., embargo for, 576.
....., escape of, 37, 87.
....., impress of, 49, 52, 65, 71, 88, 119, 168, 285, 315 (2), 329, 334 (3), 338, 367, 370, 394, 420, 435, 449, 464, 486, 490, 497, 509, 518, 529, 533, 546, 547, 572, 586.
....., ..., from ships, 1, 24 (2), 33, 71, 76, 80, 158, 168, 243, 486.
....., ..., protections from, 406, 425, 462, 477, 486, 497.
....., impressed, 14, 87, 97, 204, 259, 333, 334 (2), 442, 513, 540.
....., killed, 144, 147, 222, 522, 580.
....., lists or names of, 24, 66 (2), 104 (2), 228, 241, 251, 264, 274, 329, 338, 350, 426, 428, 441, 444, 445, 498, 529, 541.
....., maimed, provision for, 85.
Mariners, seamen, &c.—*cont.*
....., mustering of, 380.
....., paymasters of, 235, 463.
....., payment of, 192, 218, 225, 235, 238, 248, 315, 344, 369, 378, 380, 447, 464, 468, 507, 512, 557, 572, 575.
...., ..., commissioners for, 222.
....., petition of, 383.
....., runaway, 238, 259, 296, 307, 329, 370, 442, 444, 575, 590, 596.
....., sick, wounded, and prisoners of war, 3, 6 (2), 11, 12, 15 (2), 18, 19, 25, 30, 35 (2), 40, 42, 46, 53, 56, 71, 76, 87, 98, 103, 115, 137, 144, 147, 152, 159, 164, 170, 189, 190, 199, 215, 221, 222, 225, 230, 255, 300, 329, 342, 347, 366, 398, 416, 437, 441, 442, 489, 530, 532, 547, 557, 573, 580, 585.
....., ..., allowances or payments for, 29, 300, 338, 357, 398, 463, 521, 566.
....., ..., commissioners for, 7, 19, 77, 85, 103, 137, 188, 222, 230, 342, 397, 398.
....., ..., ..., orders or warrants to, 156, 183, 291.
....., ..., recovered, 30, 85, 87, 102, 103, 115, 118, 165.
....., ..., regulations for, 103.
.. .., ..., sub-commissioners for, 159, 329.
....., ..., treasurer of, *see* Cocks, Capt. George.
....., taken prisoners, 86, 124, 530.
....., tickets of pay for, 426, 437, 441, 445, 457, 478, 520, 529, 541, 563, 590.
....., ..., forged, 435, 529, 547, 554, 564 (2).
....., want of, 279, 394, 462, 498, 545, 573, 590.
....., widows and orphans of, 58.
....., wives and widows of, petition of, 15.
Mark Lane (London), 205.
Markham, John, petition of, 198.
... ., ..., reprieve for, 198.
....., ..., son of, 198.
....., Sir Robt., 126.
Marlay, Sir Jno., 63.
Marlborough, 488, 552.
....., prisoner at, 465, 466, 488.
Marmaduke, the (ship), 19, 396, 509 (2).
Marque and reprisal, letters or commissions for, 11, 17, 27, 45, 436, 507.
Marquis, Mr., 263.
Marrye, Dé (footman), 256.
....., Mdme. De, 335.
Mars, the (ship), 67, 596.
Marsden, Jer., 533, 537, 546.
Marseilles, 60, 576.
Marsh, George, 565.
....., James, 392.
....., Rich., Ordnance officer, 565.
....., ..., certificate by, 518.
....., ..., letters of, 200, 550, 553.
....., Major, 87, 115.
....., ..., commission for, 9.

Marshal or Provost Marshal, 178, 507, 528, 552.
..... of the Admiralty, 558, 587.
..... to the Horse Guards, 544, 566.
....., Earl, *see* Keith.
....., ..., commissioners for the office of, reference to, 477.
Marshall, Ben., 189.
....., John, 407, 408.
....., Rebecca, deposition of, 502.
....., Capt., 547, 562, 584.
Marshalsea Prison, 498, 531, 548.
...., keeper of, 229.
...., letter dated from, 275.
...., prisoners in or from, 229, 263, 498, 587.
Marsham, Ferdinando, payment to, 256.
....., ..., warrant for, 305.
Marsilly, M. De, request to, 423.
Martangis, Sieur Foullé de, 183, 421.
Martin, John, 397.
....., Robt., 424.
....., ..., receipt by, 80.
....., Roger, baronetage to, 519, 600.
....., Sam. (purser), 462.
....., ..., letters of, 5, 233.
....., Capt. Wm., 5, 18, 277.
....., Wormley, 414 (4).
....., ..., letter of, 414.
....., Mr. (postmaster), 504.
Martin, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Mary, the, *see* Ships, names of.
..... of Fredericstadt, 204 (3), 582.
..... and John, 208.
..... Pleasure, 309.
..... Rose, 478, 485 (2).
..... of Swansea, 261.
Marybone or Marylebone, 109, 259.
..... Park, 407.
Maryland, tobacco in, 598.
Mascall, John, 581.
....., ..., letters of, 12, 50, 85, 113, 150, 167, 191, 198, 237, 267, 296, 308, 330,
Mason, John, 391.
....., Wm., 533.
....., Lieut.-Col., 533.
Massachusetts, present from, 498.
....., governor and council of, 80.
Massey, Sir Edw., payment to, 246.
....., Capt., 68.
Massy, Mr., *see* Desmarces, Sir Anth.
Mathews, Thos., 264.
Matthews, Mr. (of Plymouth), 288.
Matthias, the (ship), 426, 586 (2).
Mauburne, Maubarne, or Mauberry, Francis, 155, 198, 287, 429.
....., ..., bonds of, 286, 287.
....., ..., petitions of, 245, 286.
Maudit, Mr., 451, 575.
Mauleverer, Sir Rich., Bart., 358.
Maundy alms, 559, 572.
Maurice, Prince Palatine of the Rhine, 400.
Maurice, John, letters of, 18, 40, 47, 74, 117, 207, 226, 249, 318, 470, 485, 503, 526, 534, 594.
....., Margaret, 590.
Maxwell, Rob., 2nd Earl of Nithsdale, 299.
Maxwell, Galloway, 268.
May, Adrian, payment to, 412.
....., Baptist, keeper of the privy purse, account by, 535.
....., ..., payment to, 218.
....., Gregory, petition of, 403.
....., Hab., 157, 158.
....., Hugh, paymaster of the Works, 95.
....., ..., payments to, 452, 548.
....., ..., reference on a petition to, 572.
....., Mr. (late), 397.
Maybold, the (ship), 117 (2), 130, 152, 296.
Mayd, Joshua, letter of, 324.
Maynard, Wm., Lord Maynard, letter of, 109.
Maynard, Chr., letters of, 453, 518, 588, 594.
....., ..., petition of, 518.
....., Thos., consul at Lisbon, 355.
Mayne, Christian, petition of, 382.
....., George, 382.
Mayors, 118.
....., warrant, &c., to, 99.
Mayors, Robt., 390.
....., ..., letters of, 61, 204.
....., ..., report by, 38.
Mead, Mr., 421.
Meadowes, Sir Thos., 438.
Mechanics, 442, 445.
Medicines, 427, 428, 433, 435.
Mediterranean, 163, 436.
Medway, ships in, 586.
Meetings, *see* Conventicles.
Meine or Mein, Robt., 330, 331.
....., ..., letters of, 18, 28, 38, 46, 55, 61, 88, 106, 205, 232, 244, 248, 252, 268, 275, 280, 284, 294, 295 (3), 301, 319, 325, 330, 336, 343, 348, 352, 362, 366, 376, 496, 536, 571, 592, 597.
....., ..., wife of, 592.
Mellichamp (letter carrier), 234.
Mello, Don, Fr., 421.
Menessier, Daniel, petition of, 403.
Mene Tekel (*alias* Jones), 64 (3), 349, 537, 545.
Mennes, Vice-Admiral Sir John, Navy Comr., 69, 250, 340, 544, 563.
....., ..., letters, &c., of, 31, 225, 315, 531, 557.
....., ..., letters to, 19, 73, 177, 351, 445, 463, 572.
....., ..., petition of, 68.
Menselli, Simon, 281, 432.
....., ..., receipt by, 281.
Mentz, Elector of, 268.

Mercer, John, 558, 601.
....., or Mercy, Mr., *see* Desmarces, Sir Anth.
Mercers' Company (London), 480.
...., master and wardens of, 480.
Merchant Adventurers' Company, 403, 594.
.... of Hamburg, 552.
..... strangers, 483.
Merchants, 46, 57, 158, 206, 207, 212, 255, 262, 297, 304, 308, 314, 330, 336-339, 401, 435, 457, 497, 510, 520, 585, 594; *see also* English, French, and Timber merchants; *and* Amsterdam, Dartmouth, Dorchester, Exeter, Hull, Ireland, Lisbon, London, Newcastle, Paris, and Portsmouth, merchants of.
....., commission to, 593.
....., complaints of, 202, 502, 589.
....., goods of, 311, 363, 372, 467.
....., list of, 474.
....., names of, 91, 257, 314, 333, 341, 389-392, 455, 479, 501 (2), 516, 525, 543 (2).
....., petitions of, 36, 382, 395, 403, 407, 542.
....., purchase of Navy stores by or from, 181, 258, 477.
..... tenders of goods by, 389, 390.
....., tin for, or sold to, 213, 218, 278.
....., trading to France, 333, 474 (2).
..... (foreign), 129, 130, 312, 337 (2), 341 (5), 356, 360, 397, 417, 443 (2), 488.
Mercurius of Stockholm, the (ship), 493.
Meredith, Owen, Latin verses by, 17.
Merinville, Mr., 341.
Merionethshire, 42, 272,
....., prothonotary for, 49.
Mermaid, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Mervin, Jo., 493.
Mesey, Michael, letter of, 520.
Messengers, *see* Charles II., household of.
Messiah of the Jews, 192.
Messina, ships to or from, 163, 200.
Meteors seen, 188, 347.
Mevis, *see* Nevis.
Michell, John, 441.
Middleburg, 5, 311, 312.
....., letter dated from, 312.
....., native of, 525.
....., persons at, to, or from, 118, 156, 428, 525.
....., ships to or from, 311, 312.
....., vision in the air at, 86.
Middle Park, Hampton Court, 447.
Middlesex, 254, 460, 528.
....., excise in, lease of the, 28, 173.
....., Excise Officers in, 229, 411.
....., justices for, 104.
....., Lord Lieutenant of (Duke of Albemarle), 99, 104.
....., marshal of, 528.
Middlesex—*cont.*
....., militia of, 99, 104.
....., mortality in, bills of, 392, 393.
....., places in, 15, 40, 248, 259, 447, 491.
....., receivers for, 223, 363.
....., resident in, 419.
....., sheriffs of, 538.
....., warrants to, 198 (2), 544.
Middle Temple, *see* Temple.
Middleton, John, Earl of Middleton, 129.
Middleton, George, petition of, 303.
....., Sir Hugh, 460, 502.
....., John (serjeant-at arms), petition of, 171.
....., Thos., Navy Comr. at Portsmouth, 233, 328, 338, 378, 445, 464, 537, 585, 596.
....., ..., certificates, &c., by, 66, 419.
....., ..., clerk of, 573.
....., ..., letters, &c., of (1666): 4, 14, 19, 23, 33 (2), 38, 43, 52, 57, 67, 73, 77, 96 (2), 111, 123, 131, 136, 142, 152, 159, 164, 177, 184, 233, 283, 288, 339.
....., ..., letters of (1667): 540, 558, 573, 603.
....., ..., letters to, 529, 536.
....., ..., warrant to, 522.
....., Mr., 220.
Midgley, Rob., certificate by, 289.
Mid Lothian, 284.
...., gentry of, 295.
Milan, 155.
Milbrook, resident at, 262.
Milburn or Milburne, Thos., 361, 430.
....., ..., examination of, 361.
....., ..., letter of, 418.
....., ..., wife of, examination of, 361.
Milde, Wm., petition of, 383.
Mildrum, Lieut. John, petition of, 325.
....., Capt. Wm., 325.
Mile End Green, fair at, 548.
Milford, 182.
....., letter dated from, 26.
....., ships to and from, 23, 43, 217, 470, 516.
....., ships at, 207 (2), 212, 473.
..... Haven, lighthouse at, 410.
...., ship at, 569.
Milford, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Militia, the, 3, 30, 55, 77, 99, 101, 102, 104 (2), 113, 114, 115 (2), 119, 124, 127, 128, 132, 138, 199, 266, 282, 283, 297, 368, 422, 543, 589.
....., Act for, 55 (2).
..... arms, 337.
..... money or tax, 40, 41, 160, 320, 416, 422, 526, 530.
....., officers of, 101, 282, 384, 412, 441, 488, 549.
....., payments to, 55.
....., raising of, 456.

Militia, the—*cont.*
....., reduction of, 16, 166 (2), 176.
..... (foreign), 514, 598.
Milkmaid, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Mill, Capt. Robt., 289.
Millbank, Mar., letter of, 449.
Miller, George, 541.
....., Capt. John, 572.
....., Major John, warrant to, 412.
....., Wm., petition of, 403.
....., Major, 79.
Milles, Rob., 251.
Milliners, 429.
Millinery ware, 402.
Millington, Gilbert, 192.
Mills, Anth., deposition of, 117.
....., Rob., letters of, 30, 46, 56, 61, 67, 79, 98.
....., Wm., 329.
Mills, fulling, 538.
Milwards, Mr., 184, 355.
Mims, South, 28, 411.
Minehead, 181, 234, 526.
....., justices of the peace at, 74.
....., letters dated from, 18, 40, 47, 74, 117, 207, 226, 249, 318, 470, 485, 503, 516, 526, 534, 562, 594.
... ., post at, 18.
....., ships to or from, 153, 176, 226, 470, 499.
....., ships of, 226, 516.
Mines, 375.
....., Royal, grant of, 123, 304.
Mingay, Ant., 161, 162.
Mings or Myngs, Sir Christ., 289.
....., Lady, 406.
Ministers, 62, 64, 138, 157, 177, 197, 198, 228, 242, 253, 262, 283, 295, 301, 308, 313, 319, 325, 330, 331, 336, 343, 350, 351, 359, 381, 396, 407, 452, 461, 482 (2), 491, 528, 544, 549, 585.
..... ejected, 55, 146, 280, 295, 384, 385; *see also* Nonconformist Ministers.
....., widows of, charitable bequests to, 313.
..... of State, 71, 101, 441, 561.
Minster (Kent), 129.
Mint, coin at, 185.
..... underworker of, 601.
Mintern, Capt. Wm., letter of, 240.
Miracles, 449.
Miranda, Jeronimo Friz, 472.
Mitford, Humphrey, letter of, 164.
Mitford, letter dated from, 164.
Mocha, 421.
Modeste, M., 546.
Modyford, Sir Jas., 546.
....., ..., letters of, 92, 530.
....., Sir Thos., 312.
Molesworth, Col. Guy, petition of, 403.
Molina, Conde de, Spanish ambassador, 457, 521.
Molineux, Richard Viscount Molineux, Governor of Liverpool Castle, 297.
....., ..., grant to, 517.
....., ..., King's letter to, 517.
....., ..., servant of, 297.
Mollet, And. and Gabriel (gardeners), 402.
Molroyen, Capt., company of, 452, 453.
Mompesson, Sir Thos., petition of, 403.
Monarchy, tract against, 146.
Monastery, bequest for, 88.
Money, casual notices of, *passim*; *see also* Gold and Coin.
....., export of, 254.
....., rise of, 192.
Monins, Sir Edw., 70.
Monk, George, Duke of Albemarle, Master of the Horse, 134, 152, 246, 298, 372, 447, 511, 574, 576.
....., ..., as Lord General of the forces, 6, 166, 227, 263, 268, 321, 411, 413, 418, 427, 601.
....., ..., as General of the Fleet, 1, 4, 13, 21, 28, 34, 37, 39, 46, 50, 51, 53, 68 (2), 84, 85, 93, 98, 102, 105, 120, 188, 274, 343, 382 (2), 398, 417, 458, 529.
....., ..., as Lord Lieut. of Middlesex, 99, 104.
....., ..., commission for, 355.
....., ..., designs or speeches against, 429, 439.
....., ..., documents signed by, 50, 286, 507.
....., ..., examination before, 531.
....., ..., gentleman of, 431.
....., ..., in connection with the Restoration, 156, 327.
....., ..., in connection with the fire of London, 99, 105, 107, 214.
....., ..., in connection with the election at Dartmouth, 374 379 (2), 436, 438, 450, 451, 453.
....., ..., letters and notes of (1666): 21, 32, 36, 40, 71, 90, 204, 218, 229, 300, 345, 445.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 40.
....., ..., letters, &c. to, 104, 185, 413.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 4, 86, 567 (2).
....., ..., petitions to, 345, 399, 479.
....., ..., references to, and reports and orders of, on petitions, 328, 358, 363, 375.
....., ..., regiment of, 119, 299, 423.
....., ..., rumours about, 127, 168, 197, 272, 273, 298, 568, 574.
....., ..., secretary of, 204.
....., ..., warrants or orders of, alluded to, 157, 303, 311, 385, 404, 518.
....., ..., warrants or orders to, 110, 155, 287, 463.
....., Anne, Duchess of Albemarle, housekeeper of, 428.

Monk, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Monmouth, garrison of, 500.
....., Duke of, *see* Scott, Jas.
Monmouth, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Monmouthsire, 400.
Monopolies, 231, 263.
Monsters, description of, 555.
Montague, Edw., 2nd Earl of Manchester, Lord Chamberlain of the Household, 104, 145, 184, 263, 291, 407, 408, 544, 566, 593.
....., ..., commission to, 355.
....., ..., references on petitions to, 566. 598.
....., ..., warrants to, 256, 594.
....., Robt. Viscount Mandeville (eldest son), 515.
....., ..., regiment of, 71, 105.
....., Edw. Earl of Sandwich, Master of the Wardrobe, 204, 248.
....., ..., as General at sea, 77, 317.
....., ..., commission for, 355.
....., ..., warrants to, 476, 521.
Montague, Mr., Duke of Buckingham's servant, 587.
Montague, the (ship), 458, 490.
Montbrun (Charles Henry de Bellegarde), Marquis de, payments due to, 421.
Montgomery, Earl of, *see* Herbert.
Montgomeryshire, 490, 513.
Mont Orgueil, letter dated from, 170.
Montrose, ships at, 246.
Montserrat, 475.
....., French at, 473, 474.
Moor, Peter the, petition of, 453.
....., ..., brother of, 453.
Moorcock, Robt., 390 (5), 392 (2).
Moore, Henry (?) Viscount Moore, 445.
Moore of Amsterdam, the (ship), 382, 550 (3).
Moore, Lieut. Hen., 91.
....., Jonas, assistant surveyor of Ordnance, letter of, 451.
....., Mr., 546.
Moore Park, resident at, 126.
Moorfields, *see* London, streets of.
Moors, the, 60, 453.
Mordaunt, John, 1st Earl of Peterborough, 421, 422.
....., Elizabeth, Countess of Peterborough, 421, 422.
....., Henry, 2nd Earl of Peterborough, Lord Lieut. of Northamptonshire, 421, 422 (3).
Mordaunt, John Viscount Mordaunt, Governor of Windsor Castle, Lord Lieut. of Surrey, 99, 104 (2), 214, 220, 248, 421, 422, 514.
....., ..., grant to, 83.
....., ..., impeachment against, 363.
....., ..., letter to, 174.
....., ..., officers of, 525.
....., ..., warrant to, 466.
More, Edw., letter to, 415.
....., Patrick, petition of, 383.
Morecott, Mrs., 427.
Moreland, *see* Morland.
Moreton, John, 449.
Morgan, Isaac, collector of Customs at Bristol, 14, 223, 265, 462, 529.
....., Capt. Rob., 8, 456.
....., Sir Thos., governor of Jersey, 41, 50, 133, 192.
....., ..., privateer of, 73, 74, 472.
....., ..., troop of, 320, 358.
....., Valentine, 512.
....., Walter, receipt by, 312.
Morice, Hum., 601.
....., Thos., examination of, 428.
....., Sir Wm., Secretary of State, 85, 91, 99, 102, 346, 446, 566.
....., ..., clerks of, 258.
....., ..., commission to, 355.
....., ..., letters of, 167, 384.
....., ..., letter to, 10.
....., ..., pension of, 480.
....., ..., reference on a petition to, 566.
....., ..., secretary of, *see* Cook, John.
....., ..., son of, 523.
Morlaix, 518, 581, 588.
....., resident at, 588.
....., ships to or from, 112, 124, 248, 515, 521, 556, 571.
....., ships of, 307, 310, 333, 527.
Morland, or Moreland, Sir Samuel, Bart., 434, 588.
....., ..., letter of, 418.
Morley, Lord, *see* Parker.
....., Cuthbert, 515.
....., George, Bishop of Winchester, 242.
....., Sir John, 221.
....., Thos., petition of, 403.
....., Col., dep. governor of Hull, 489.
Morpeth, 150, 293, 508.
....., election of burgess for, 150, 163, 164, 196, 198, 308.
..... letters dated from, 163, 164, 198, 221, 508.
..... parsonage, letter from, 196.
....., postmaster of, 163, 308.
....., sheriff, &c., of, 163, 196.
....., troops at, 8, 166.
Morpeth, Viscount, *see* Howard.
Morris, Robt., receipts, &c., by, 39 (2).
Mortaigne, Mrs., 195.

Mortality, bills of, 188, 190, 392-394.
....., ..., alluded to, 5, 16, 36, 46, 53, 61, 77, 92, 125, 154, 179, 188, 189, 199, 224, 245, 271, 275, 290, 333, 352, 359.
Mortlake, 597.
....., paper dated from, 488.
Morton, Lord, *see* Douglas.
Morton, Mrs. Barrow, 569.
Moston, Geo., letter to, 327.
....., John, 524.
....., Sir Wm., petition to, 521.
....., ..., reference to, 521.
Moscow, 416.
....., letter dated from, 442.
Mostyn, Sir Roger, 20, 30, 508.
Mott, Aug., letter of, 246.
Mount Carmel, ship of, 35.
....., ..., cavalier of the Order of, 35.
Mountney, Rich., 462.
Mount's Bay, 80, 113.
...., ships at or off, 1, 133, 134, 536, 593.
...., ships to or from, 80, 81, 88, 90, 97.
Mount Zion, 44.
Moyer, Sam., petitions of, 403 (2).
Mudd, Ambrose, 378, 450, 451, 470.
....., ..., letter of, 436.
....., ..., letters to, 436, 440.
Muddiman or Muddiford, Hen., 16, 21, 30, 129, 214, 581.
....., ..., news-letters of, 30, 79, 209, 222, 231, 236, 242, 247, 262, 263, 268, 278, 285, 299, 343, 510, 514, 523, 552, 560, 564, 576, 597.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 282, 296, 555, 574.
Mulberry garden, houses near, 110.
Mulgrave, manor of, 411.
....., Earl of, *see* Sheffield.
Mull, island of, 51.
Mumbles Road, flats in, 325.
Mundy, Edw., letter of, 258.
Munn, Mr., 565.
Munnes, Israel, letter of, 142.
Munster, Bishop of, 155, 368, 417, 432, 442.
Munster, 222, 231, 598.
....., envoy to, 51.
Muresk, Laird of, 536.
....., ..., son of, 536.
Murray, John, 2nd Earl of Athol, 38, 348.
....., Lady Catherine, 569.
Murray, Capt. Gideon, 42, 543, 592.
....., Sir Robt., 375.
Murray, timber at, 196, 226.
Musgrave, Capt., Christopher, letter to, 287.
....., Sir Edw., letter to, 275.
....., ..., letter of, 290.
....., Sir Phil., governor of Carlisle, 51, 54, 154, 283.
....., ..., letters to, 242, 262, 290.
....., ..., letters of, 322, 334, 352.
Musgrave, Mr., petition of, 383.
Music, work on, 434.
....., English chamber, master of, 256
Musk, 246.
Muster books, 123, 181, 187.
Muster-master or Commissary General of Musters, *see* Clarges, Sir T.
Muster-masters, 187, 190, 233, 259, 447, 448, 449, 507, 519, 522, 529, 554, 583 ; *see also* Elkin, Rich.
Myngs, Sir Christopher, *see* Mings.
Mynors, Geo., certificate by, 419.

N.

N——, L., letter of, 512.
Naes, the, *see* Naze.
Naneby, 200, 356.
....., letters dated from, 200, 356.
Nantes, 523, 546.
....., letters dated from, 449, 546, 591.
....., ships to or from, 244, 507, 546, 548 567, 568, 570, 598.
....., ships at, 374.
....., ships of, 400.
Nantes, Mark de, letter of, 456.
....., ..., cousin of, 456.
Nantwich, 508.
Napier, —— (prisoner), 161.
Naples, letter dated from, 84.
Narrows, the, 90, 139, 141, 367, 499.
....., ships in, 2, 41 (2), 321, 499.
Nassau, person from, 590.
Nations, laws of, 8.
Navigation, 230, 563.
....., Act of, 25, 501, 516.
... ., schools of, 422.
Navigators, 422.
Navy, the, 228, 277, 354, 454, 398, 567, 596.
..... affairs, Commissioners of Council for, 410.
..... bills, 264, 417.
....., clerk of the Acts of, *see* Pepys, Sam.
....., clothes for, *see* Navy Slopsellers.
....., comptroller of, 211.
....., debts of or for, 228, 419, 519.
..... dockyards, 486, 580, 600 ; *see also* Chatham, Deptford, Harwich, Portsmouth, and Woolwich, dockyards at.
..... Office, Seething Lane, 130, 350, 396, 426, 457, 541, 554.

Navy, the—*cont.*
..... Office, letters dated from, 72, 233, 364, 279, 350, 509.
...., persons at, 259, 345, 403. 537.
.... Officers, 344, 412 ; *see also* Carteret, Sir G.; Ewers, Wm.; Pepys, S.; Hayter, Thos. ; and Navy Comrs.
....., paymaster of, 211, 235.
....., payments for, 58, 84, 433, 519.
..... purveyors, 20.
....., seamen for, 25, 65, 512 ; *see also* Mariners.
....., slopsellers to, 308, 365, 599.
....., slopselling for, 24.
....., stores and provisions for, 10, 13, 21, 25, 96 (2), 107, 131, 169, 180, 181, 208, 216, 226, 259, 264, 300, 305, 314, 337, 342, 362, 390–392, 404, 412, 427, 454, 457, 470, 471, 498, 509, 518, 519, 522, 531, 536, 571, 572, 583, 584, 585, 587, 595, 574, 596.
....., ..., Act for preservation of, 503.
....., ..., contracts for, 390.
....., ..., embezzlement of, 513, 572, 596.
....., ..., tenders of, 389, 390.
....., ..., warrants for reception of, 391, 392.
....., surveyor of, *see* Batten, Sir Wm.; Perrin, T.
....., timber for, 20, 600.
....., treasurer of, 316 ; *see also* Carteret, Sir G.
....., treasury of, 419.
....., victuallers of, 96 (2), 106, 107, 130, 208, 218, 233, 237, 251, 269, 283, 294 (2), 300, 349, 350, 354, 378, 385, 405, 438, 441, 471, 477, 574 ; *see also* Gauden, Denis.
....., ..., agents of, 136, 179, 241, 251, 264, 288, 289, 385, 457, 477, 520 ; *see also*—
Clutterbuck, Thos. Langford, S.
Crawley, And. Lewis, Thos.
Hosier, Fras. Shales, John.
....., ..., clerk of, *see* Lewis, Thos.
....., victualling of, 4, 96, 149, 152, 174, 239, 253, 295, 296, 329, 367, 386, 458, 462 (2), 468, 469, 471 (2), 487 (2), 488, 506, 519, 529, 545 (2), 546, 554 (2), 564, 571, 572, 583, 587, 595; *see also* Victualling agents, letters of.
....., ... accounts, 32 (3), 200, 223, 237, 264, 269, 299, 344 (2), 349, 385, 447, 448, 450, 470 (2), 477 (2), 498, 595.
....., ..., estimate of the charge of, 320, 425.
....., ... Office, Tower Hill, 295.
....., ..., letters, &c., dated from, 4, 9, 23, 32 (2), 57, 72, 208, 264, 295, 299, 317 (2), 344, 349, 377, 457, 458, 462, 469, 470 (2), 471, 531, 537, 560, 574.
....., ... tickets, 300.
Navy Comrs. or Board, the, 68, 164, 190, 193, 204, 208, 232, 240 (2), 263, 353, 354 (2), 364, 370, 438, 441, 505, 507, 515, 522, 531, 572 ; *and see also*—
Batten, Sir Wm. Penn, Sir W.
Brouncker, Viscount. Pepys, Sam.
Coventry, Sir W. Pett, Peter.
Mennes, Sir J. Taylor, John.
Middleton, Thos.
...., agents of, 83, 354.
...., agreements, contracts, &c., with, 66, 73 (2), 390–392.
...., casual notices of, *see* Pepys, Sam., and Hayter, Thos., letters to, *passim.*
...., clerk of, *see* Hayter, Thos.
...., letters of, 279, 509,
...., ..., alluded to, 164.
...., orders and warrants of, 72, 391, 392.
...., ..., alluded to, 14.
...., other papers of, 320, 441, 465, 497, 529.
...., letters to (1666): 4, 5, 9, 10, 14, 19 (2), 23, 24 (5), 31–34, 38 (4), 43 (3), 48 (2), 49 (5), 52 (3), 57 (2), 61, 62, 67 (5), 72, 73, 77, 78, 83, 84, 88, 89, 96, 111 (5), 130, 131, 136, 137, 141, 142, 149, 152, 153, 159 (4), 164, 168 (2), 177, 181 (2), 184 (2), 186, 187, 190 (4), 192, 193 (5), 195, 196 (2), 200, 201, 204, 205, 208, 209, 211 (6), 216 (5), 218 (5), 223 (2), 225, 226, 228, 232, 233, 234, 237, 239–241, 246, 247, 251 (3), 253, 254, 258, 259, 264, 265, 269, 273, 274, 283, 284, 288, 289, 293, 294, 295, 299–301, 305, 306, 308, 309, 315–317, 324 (2), 328, 329, 332, 338, 339, 344 (3), 350, 351, 353, 354 (3), 360, 361, 364, 365, 367, 369, 370 (2), 373, 374, 377, 378, 385 (2), 407, 416, 417–419.
...., letters to (1667): 435–438, 441–443, 447–449, 451 (3), 454, 455, 457, 458, 462–464, 465, 468–471, 474 (2), 477–479, 486–491, 497, 498, 501, 505, 506, 509, 510, 513 (2), 518–520, 522 (4), 524 (2), 525, 529 (2), 532, 533, 537 (3), 540 (2), 545 (3), 547 (2), 549, 550, 552, 553, 554, 557 (3), 560, 563, 564, 567 (2), 570–574, 577–578, 583, 585, 586, 590, 591, 595, 596, 602.
...., petitions to, 83, 332, 381, 396 397, 403, 405–407, 409, 441.
...., references to on petitions and reports of, 15, 17, 457, 582.
...., other papers addressed to, 24, 66, 177, 180, 253, 263, 349 (2), 378, 389, 390, 465.
Naworth, letters dated from, 51, 107.
..... Castle, 302.
Naylor, Dr., 452.
Naze or Naes, the, ships at or near, 59, 79, 317, 498.
Neale, John, 466.
Neath, ships at or near, 326.

Needles, the, ships in or near, 351, 568.
Needless, Mr., 102.
Neele, Mr., 165, 194.
Neell, John, letter of, 281.
Negroes, 57.
Neilson, Capt., 319, 330, 343.
Nelthorpe, Edw., 543.
Nemours, Madame de, *see* Portugal, Queen of.
Neptune, the (ship), 322, 330, 361.
Nepven, David, 314.
Nerva hemp, 455.
Nesbitt, John, *see* Nisbitt.
Ness, the, ships at or near, 124, 128.
Netherlands, *see* Holland.
....., Spanish, 170; *see also* Flanders.
Nettmaker, Jas., 494.
Nevill, Hen., petition of, 404.
Neville, Thos., 519.
Nevis, 57, 144, 474, 475.
....., ships to or from, 40, 236.
Newark-upon-Trent, 214, 297.
....., letter dated from, 588.
....., vicarage of, 398.
Newborough, letter dated from, 150.
Newbottle, rebels in, 295.
Newburne, vicar of, 351.
Newby, Fras., letters of, 7, 39, 45, 74, 186, 210.
....., Mr., 509.
Newcastle-on-Tyne, 13, 23, 51, 63, 79, 124, 128, 171, 187, 198, 265, 270, 285, 321, 397, 473, 523.
....., aldermen of, 105, 128, 330, 462.
....., assizes at, 63, 74.
..... Castle, Dutch prisoners at, 116, 118, 124.
....., churchwardens at, 292.
....., coals at, 254.
..... collieries, 523.
....., customs' places in, 539.
....., ex-mayor of, 462.
....., governor of (Earl of Ogle), and deputy governor of (Villiers, Col. E.), 384 (2), 412.
....., letters dated, &c., from (1666): 7, 8, 10, 18, 19, 24, 25, 30, 39, 47, 48, 49 (2), 50, 56, 57, 63, 67, 73, 74, 81 (2), 83, 87, 97, 105, 108, 116, 124, 128, 137, 146, 150 (2), 158, 165, 182, 183, 185, 189, 194, 195, 203 (2), 207, 210, 215, 220, 221, 226, 234, 243 (2), 249, 252, 257, 266, 267, 275, 292, 301, 302, 308, 327, 330, 336, 339, 345, 351, 356, 364, 365, 369, 375, 377.
....., ... (1667): 449 (2), 462, 470, 473, 485, 488, 502, 510, 512 516, 524, 526, 531, 541, 546, 555 (2), 562, 565, 570, 577, 589, 597.
....., magistrates of, 433.
....., mayor of, 63, 197, 220, 266, 292, 327, 330, 336, 505; *see also* Blackett, Wm.
....., merchants of, 5, 129, 164, 243.
Newcastle-on-Tyne—*cont.*
....., militia at, 384, 412.
....., postmaster of, 152, 308.
....., posts or mails to or from, 301, 384, 388, 389, 508.
....., Prize Comrs. at, 49.
....., prize ships of, 378.
....., recorder of, 330.
....., residents at, 243, 292, 327, 364, 417, 449, 524.
....., ships at, 18, 24, 26, 30, 36, 47, 50, 71, 74, 81, 85, 87, 105, 124, 165, 191, 194, 197, 203 (2), 207, 209, 226, 231, 232, 243 (2), 250, 257, 266, 285, 302, 303, 356, 470, 473, 499, 502, 516, 526, 546, 555, 565, 570, 580, 589, 599.
....., ..., list of, 50.
....., ships to or from, 2, 18, 20, 26, 41, 52, 56, 59, 71, 74, 108 (2), 123, 124, 128, 131, 150 (2), 165, 185, 186, 221, 243, 250, 266 (2), 286, 292, 301, 304, 307, 331, 343, 378, 485, 488, 502, 511, 512, 514, 543, 566, 577.
....., ships of, 13, 26, 65, 207, 234, 237, 243, 249, 263, 268, 275, 366, 375, 378, 462, 486, 577, 587, 589, 590 (2), 592 (2), 597, 599.
....., siege of, 297.
....., travellers to or from, 237, 335, 351.
....., Trinity House at, 449.
....., victualler at, 218, 251.
....., Duke of, *see* Cavendish.
New College, Oxford, 39, 577.
Newcomb or Newcome, Mr., 21, 160, 213, 255.
Newcomen, Nath., 549.
Newdigate, Robert, report by, 528.
....., Mr., 507.
New England, 80, 105.
..... Colonies, Commissioner for visiting, 312, 346, 347.
....., masts from, 33, 43, 73, 325 (2), 333, 339, 498, 572.
....., places in, 203, 219, 309, 311, 314, 342.
....., ships of, 314, 326.
....., ships to and from, 189, 202, 203, 226, 237, 248, 265, 297 (2), 298, 301, 302 (3), 309, 310 (2), 311, 318, 325, 326 (3), 331, 333 (2), 339, 342, 354, 384, 467 (2), 469, 512, 545.
New Fish Street Hill (London), 433.
New Forest, 242, 351, 556, 559.
....., officers of, 73.
....., ..., report by, 456.
....., ..., warrant to, 532.
....., paper dated from, 456.
Newfoundland, planters in, 440.
....., ships from or to, 56, 123, 178, 189, 194, 250, 258, 271, 302, 394, 436, 542.
Newgate, prisoners in, 171 (2), 214, 527, 530, 538 (3), 544.
....., letter dated from, 530.

Newgate—*cont.*
....., clerk of, 538.
....., keeper of, 538.
Newhall, 298, 576.
Newland, Geo., letter of, 531.
....., Mr., 33, 339.
Newman, Thos., 378, 450 (2), 453, 459.
....., ..., letter of, 453.
....., of Felloughby, 456.
....., children of, 456.
Newmarket, 158, 434, 511.
....., letter dated from, 434.
New Park, 491.
.... Hall, 491.
Newport, Andrew, M.P., letter to, 322.
....., A., letter of, 152.
Newport Pagnell, 124, 281.
...., persons at, 122, 331.
...., plague at, 53, 242, 514.
New Prison (London), 538.
New River, corporation of, 460.
....., ..., request by, 460.
New Rumney, 491, 511.
News books or newspapers, 36, 175, 192, 352, 434 (3), 526; *see also* Gazettes.
News letters, 5, 79, 81, 93, 167, 191, 209, 222, 231, 236, 242, 247, 262, 263, 268, 278, 285, 299, 343, 387, 456, 467, 510, 511, 514, 523, 552, 560, 564, 576, 597; *see also* Advices.
..... requested, 347, 555, 588.
....., subscribers for, list of, 386.
Newton, Fras. commission for, 7.
Newton, manor of, 400.
...., persons at, 249.
...., ships of, 290.
..... Nottage, ships at, 564.
..... Sands, ships on, 562.
New York, ships from or to, 203, 219, 229, 309.
Nibley, resident at, 225, 239.
Nichol, Simon, report by, 233.
Nicholas, Sir Edw., 157, 539.
....., Sir John, 542.
Nicholas, *alias* Golden Falcon (ship), 249.
Nicholls, Fras., letters of, 501, 518, 553, 586.
....., Col. Rich., 312, 347.
Nichols, Nicholas, 476.
Nicholson, Jas., 436, 457.
Nieuport, 86, 558, 562.
..... mails, 302, 336, 342, 507.
....., nunnery at, 88.
..... packets, 41, 81, 137, 359.
....., ships of, or Nieuporters, 97, 120, 158, 409, 492–495, 558, 584.
....., ships to or from, 86, 224, 342, 369, 571.
....., skipper of, 45.
....., travellers to or from, 80, 86, 124, 341, 359, 367.
Nightingale, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Nilson, Olle, petition of, 404.
Nipho, Mr., 72, 198.
Nisbitt or Nesbitt, John, 257.
....., ..., letters of, 198, 210.
....., ..., wife and children of, 198.
Nithsdale, 299.
....., Earl of, *see* Maxwell.
Nobles, peers, or nobility, the, 1, 8, 63, 85, 126 (2), 230, 246, 280, 262, 295, 299, 362, 276; *see also* Lords.
....., creation of, 126.
....., roll of, 230.
....., (Irish), 185, 229, 436.
....., (Portuguese), 154.
Nodde, Gabriel, 251.
Noel, Sir John, 451.
....., Sir Martin, 421, 444.
....., ..., executors of, 421.
....., Mr., 418.
Noell, John, deposition by, 306.
Nonconformists, 292, 307, 311, 428, 429, 461, 555, 583.
....., ministers of, 2, 12, 197, 293, 429, 456; *see also* Ministers.
Nonconformity, 303.
Nonsuch, Exchequer at, 99.
Nonsuch, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Noppler, letter dated from, 289.
Norborough, Sir John, 400.
Nore, the, 208, 315, 478.
....., letters dated from, 269, 344, 462.
....., buoy of, 324, 366.
....., ..., letters dated from (1666): 24, 84, 193, 253, 367.
....., ..., ... (1667): 437, 557, 560, 563, 573, 585.
....., ..., ships or fleet at, 23, 24, 186, 193, 237, 253, 269 (2), 300, 344, 367, 374, 380, 405, 437, 462, 478, 557, 560, 573, 585.
....., ..., ships to or from, 48, 159, 175, 181, 187, 208, 211, 324, 325, 339, 451 (2), 457, 561, 573, 585, 591.
Norfolk, 75, 80, 424, 537.
....., Commissioners of Excise in, 551.
....., dep. lieut. of, 272.
....., Lord Lieut. of (Lord Townshend), 75, 124.
....., magistrates of, 433.
....., places in, 41, 125, 519, 544 (2).
....., ships from, 281.
Norley Thornes, 242, 456, 556.
Norman, Ja., letter of, 247.
Normandy, 36, 116.
Norreys, Edw., letter of, 436.
North, the, 182, 286, 428, 443, 466, 489; *see also* England and Scotland, North of.
....., countryman of, 182.
....., militia for, 282, 283, 286, 296, 299, 308.
....., post or mails to or from, 282, 345, 377, 508.

North, the—*cont.*
....., ships for, 43, 597.
....., ships to or from, 75, 310, 372, 467, 577, 581.
North, Charles, 430.
....., Henry, 511, 512, 533.
....., ..., letter of, 54.
....., ..., letters to, 512 (2).
....., ..., warrant for committal of, 533.
....., ..., sister of, letter to, 54.
....., John, 54.
Northallerton, mails to, 352.
Northampton, 27, 29, 555.
....., letter dated from, 132.
....., postmaster at, 555.
....., Earl of, *see* Compton.
Northamptonshire, 396, 405.
....., gentry in, list of, 423.
....., lands and places in, 188, 532.
....., Lord Lieutenants of (Earls of Exeter and Peterborough), 422.
....., plague in, 53.
....., residents in, 182.
North Barbayn, 87.
..... Bergen, ships to or from, 224, 364 (2).
Northbury, privateer of, 553.
North Cape, ships to or from, 348.
..... coast, 167.
..... Foreland, ships at or near, 499.
Northleigh, Hen., high sheriff of Devonshire, reference to, 538.
North Park, Hampton Court, 447.
..... Seas, 511, 561.
Northumberland, 224, 282, 293, 320, 383.
....., dep. lieuts. of, 282.
....., justices of the peace for, 292.
....., Lord Lieut. of (Earl of Northumberland), 293.
....., persons to or from, 252, 364 (2).
....., place in, 351.
....., sheriff of, 516.
..... House, 588.
....., Earl of, *see* Percy.
Northwood Hall, letter dated from, 157.
Norton, Anthony, 391.
....., Sir Thos., 168.
Norway, 15, 25, 253, 382, 596.
....., coasts of, 42, 79, 370.
....., ..., ships lost on, 207, 364.
....., King of, *see* Denmark.
....., ships at, 61.
....., ships of, 15, 129.
....., ships to and from, 54, 79, 162, 170, 201, 237, 257, 384, 425.
..... timber, 382, 582.
....., travellers to or from, 369, 370.
Norwich, 2, 53, 167, 179, 184, 245, 272.
....., deaths at, 79, 209, 221, 227, 245, 265, 271, 290, 333, 352. 359, 560, 564.
Norwich—*cont.*
....., letters dated from, 2, 16, 20, 36, 53, 60, 75, 92, 100, 101, 113, 119 (2), 133, 141, (2), 154, 161 (2), 179, 180, 189, 191, 199, 213, 217, 221, 224, 227, 245 (2), 255, 259, 260, 265, 271, 272, 275 (2), 290, 296 (2), 321, 333, 359, 360, 366 (3), 368, 370, 371, 537, 550 (2), 574 (3).
....., magistrates of, 463.
....., mayor of, 113.
....., militia at, 101, 113.
..... mortality bills of, 393, 394.
....., plague at or near, 2 (2), 16, 36, 53, 101, 119, 141 (2), 154, 161, 162, 179, 180, 188, 189, 191, 199, 209, 217 (2), 221, 222, 227, 231, 245, 259, 265, 296, 393, 394, 560, 564, 565, 574.
... ., poll money in, 537, 574.
....., poor at, 119, 141, 154, 161 (2), 162, 191.
....., postmaster at, 366 (3), 368.
....., post stages to or from, 282.
....., Earl of, *see* Goring.
....., Dean of, *see* Croftes, Dr. John.
Norwich, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Norwood, John, affidavit of, 509.
Notaries, 156, 475.
Notre Dame de Carmis, *see* Ships, names of.
.... of Mount Carmel of St. Malo, 35, 155.
.... of St. John de Luz (ship), 449.
Nott, Robt., petition of, 383.
Nottinghamshire, 495.
Nova Scotia, governor of, 80.
Nowell, Peter, petition of, 304.
....., Sam., 70.
....., Mr., 167.
Noyals canvas or sailcloth, 518, 522, 524, 525, 549, 563.
Nunneries, bequest to, 88.
Nutt, Charity, 349 (2).
....., John, 349 (5).
Nycopen, ships of, 243.

O.

Oakes, Jo., 85.
Oatlands Park, 234.
Oatmeal, 582.
Oats, *see* Corn.
Oblivion, Act of, 405.

O'Brien, Hen., Earl of Thomond, 178, 434, 550.
....., Anne, Countess of Thomond, 158.
....., ..., son of, 158.
....., ..., daughters of, 158.
....., Mary, Countess Dowager of Thomond, 234, 235, 260, 434.
....., Henry, Lord Bryan, 507.
....., ..., letter of, 434.
O'Brien, Capt. Terence, petition of, 404.
O'Bryan, Col., 469.
O'Bryen, Capt. Chas., 603.
....., ..., letter of, 300.
Officers 18, 38, 44, 80, 94, 95, 100, 105, 115, 145, 151, 154, 167, 210, 220, 228, 231, 262, 272, 306, 319, 321, 322, 334, 359, 360, 362, 365, 404, 406, 424 (3), 425–427, 434, 436, 445 (2), 447, 466, 468, 526, 548, 576, 586, 588, 598; *see also* Army, Fleet, Navy, and Ships, officers of.
....., precedency of, 119.
....., Act for regulation of, 167.
....., loyal and indigent, 209.
....., reformed, petition of, 404.
..... late, or disbanded, 182, 430.
O'Flaherty, Capt. Murgho, 423.
Ogilby, John, 574.
....., ..., petitions of, 171 (2).
Ogle, Earl of, *see* Cavendish.
Ogle, Col., Sir Wm., certificate by 223.
Ognate, Sir Mark, ambassador from Flanders, 10, 358, 432.
Oil, 25, 34, 109, 111, 154, 179, 186, 224, 326, 364, 370, 390, 391, 424, 486, 497, 520, 526, 546, 575, 589, 595.
Oken Manor (Surrey), 401.
Oking, resident at, 410.
Old Bailey (London), 27, 412.
..... Dross of Amsterdam (ship), 111 (2).
..... Exchange, *see* Exchange.
Oldfield, Fras., Mayor of Stratford-upon-Avon, letter of, 117.
Old Jewry, letter dated from, 16.
..... Lion, the (ship), 578.
..... Palace Yard (London), 513.
..... Tobias of Malmew, the (ship), 494.
Oleron, ships to or from, 202.
Olive Branch, the (ship), 461.
Olives, 457.
O'Neale, Daniel, 25, 291.
Onslow, Arthur, 381.
....., ..., warrant for, 381.
Oporto, 57.
....., ships to or from, 34, 40.
Orainville, Sieur de, 337, 341.
....., ..., memorandum addressed to, 357.
Orange, William, Prince of, 93, 125, 146, 411.
....., ..., governor of, 146.
....., ..., pass of, 401.
....., ..., sailing waggons of, captain of, 277 (2).
....., House of, 418.
Orange, the, *see* Ships, names of.
..... Tree, the (ship), 219, 478.
Oranges, 496, 508, 589; *and see* Fruit.
Ordnance, 66, 232, 466, 525.
..... agents, 532.
....., Lieutenant of, *see* Legg, Col. Wm.
....., Master of, 102.
..... Office (Tower), 53, 459, 589.
...., gunmaker to, 362.
.... letters dated from, 77, 190, 200, 442, 451, 501, 518 (2), 532, 550, 553, 574, 586.
..... Officers, 287, 314 (2), 332 (2), 362, 400, 451, 509, 550, 553, 565, 586, 589.
...., letters of, 77, 200, 451; *see also* Clarke, Geo.; Marsh, Rich.; Sherburne, Edw.
...., warrants to, 261, 556.
.. .., payments for, 466.
..... poundage, 556.
..... stores, 183, 247, 261, 283, 518, 550.
....., ..., surveyor of, *see* Moore, Jonas.
...., treasurer of, 467.
..... Comrs. (Lord Berkeley, Sir J. Duncombe, and Thos. Chicheley), 247, 314, 466, 467.
...., allowances to, 339.
...., King's letter to, 590.
...., letters of, 314 (2).
...., payments for, 582.
...., warrants to, 77, 339, 595.
Orfordness, 96, 138.
Orkneys, 201.
Orleans, Duchess of, Henrietta Anne, Princess of England, 402, 424.
Ormeshead, ships wrecked, at, 345.
Ormond, Duke of, *see* Butler.
Oriel College, Oxford, 227.
Orrery, Earl of, *see* Boyle.
Osborn, Thos., 361.
....., ..., examination of, 361.
....., N., certificate by, 377.
Osborne, Sir Thos., 191.
....., Lieut., 425.
..... (of Suffollk), 193.
Ossory, Earl and Countess of, *see* Butler.
Ostend, 87, 135, 152, 176, 210, 401.
..... Company, secretary and clerk of, 341.
....., merchants at, 341.
..... packet boats, 561, 564.
....., persons to and from, 17, 36, 179, 397.
....., plague at, 17, 46, 249.
....., ships of, or Ostenders, 34, 45, 51, 54, 61, 76 (2), 80, 89, 97, 147, 150, 154, 179 (2), 189, 202, 203, 212, 224, 235, 237 (2), 244 (2), 245, 248, 249 (2), 257, 259, 263, 272, 299, 302, 310, 311, 312, 323, 331, 341, 369, 373,

Ostend, ships of, or Ostenders—*cont.*
387, 397, 409, 456, 467, 489, 493–495, 502, 508, 515, 516 (3), 521, 534, 546, 549, 556, 558, 559, 566, 585, 603 (2).
....., ships of, taken prize, 30, 290, 372, 546, 581, 587.
....., ships to and from, 17, 133, 141, 179, 210, 216, 234, 244 (2), 245, 249, 252, 272, 273, 279 (2), 296, 310, 467, 484, 489, 522, 562, 581.
....., ships at or near, 76 (2), 80, 132, 139, 141, 157, 165, 179, 242, 456, 571.
..... Road or Bay, 137.
...., ships in or near, 102, 139, 141, 179, 456.
Ostenhanger, letter dated from, 98.
Ostrich, the (ship), 473.
O'Sullivan or O'Sullyvan Beare, Daniel, 178, 219.
....., ..., bond of, 248.
....., ..., petition of, 196.
Otterden, timber at, 43.
Otway, Vice-Chancellor, 446, 454, 497.
Oudart, Nich., 145, 367.
....., ..., letters of, 68, 85, 195, 359.
....., ..., wife of, 195, 359, 367.
Oundle, plague at, 53.
Ousley or Hozeley Bay, ships in or near, 6, 45, 378, 437, 461, 476, 549, 554, 566, 570, 581.
....., ships to or from, 442, 486, 561.
Ousley, Sir Chas., 507, 508.
Overbury, Wat., 489.
Overston, 214.
Ovry, post house at, 511.
Owen, Abraham, 203.
....., Wm., verses by, 17, 28.
Owld, Thos., 32 (3).
....., ..., widow of, 32.
Owthorpe (Northampton), 532.
Oxford (city), 271, 422, 423.
....., letters dated from, 178, 582.
....., travellers to and from, 239, 366, 395, 507, 587.
..... University, 238.
...., degrees taken at, 336.
...., Vice-Chancellor of, *see* Fell, Dr. John.
...., Colleges of, viz.:—
Alban Hall, letters dated from, 40, 587.
....., principal and fellows of, certificate by, 577.
All Souls, fellow of, 239.
Christ Church, prebendaries or canons of, 228, 291, 305, 336.
....., Dean and Chapter of, letter, &c. to, 259, 336.
New, fellow of, 39, 577.
Oriel, ex-fellow of, 227.
Queen's, 134, 270.
....., provost, &c. of, 46.
....., letters dated from, 46,47, 134.
Oxford, Earl of, *see* Vere, Aubrey.
Oxford, the *see* Ships, names of.
Oxfordshire, 280, 539.
....., resident in, 280.
Oxmontown (Dublin), 64.
Oyster boats, 176.

P.

P——, F., note by, 198.
Pack, Christ., 467.
Packer, Phil., 548.
....., ..., clerk of, 548.
Packet boats, 1, 360, 368, 549, 561, 562, 563, 565, 572, 581, 585.
Padstow, ships from, 516.
Padua, 214, 215.
Page, John, 453.
....., ..., letters to, 443, 449.
....., ..., letter of, 450.
....., Capt. Thos., 57.
....., ..., examination of, 469.
....., ..., letter of, 23.
Paine, Christopher, 563.
... . or Payne, Jno., postmaster, 42.
....., ..., letters of, 137, 480.
....., ..., petition of, 166.
" Painter, advice to a," 430.
Palatinate, 346, 495.
....., news from, 263.
PALATINE, ELECTOR, PALSGRAVE or RHINEGRAVE, (CHARLES LOUIS), 267, 268, 346.
Paleing, Math., letter of, 355.
PALMER, ROGER, EARL OF CASTLEMAINE, 361, 480.
....., Barbara, Countess of Castlemaine, 171, 415, 430.
Palmer, Sir Geoffry, Attorney General, 220, 561, 589.
...., references to on petitions, and reports of, 261, 263, 368, 438, 492, 515, 528, 535.
....., ..., notes to, 535, 597.
....., ..., note of, 535.
....., ..., warrant to, 444.
....., Jane, order on petition of, 283.
....., Lewis, letter of, 88.
....., Mr., 297.
..... (minister), 64, 297.
Palsgrave, *see* Palatine, Elector.
Pamphlets, *see* Books.
PANERNA, COUNTESS, 84.
Pannell, Roger, 391.
Panther, the (ship), 11.
Panton, Thos., letter of, 528.
....., Col., 79.

Paper, import of, 171, 303, 493–495, 512 (3), 527, 585, 594, 603.
..... office, 271.
....., sealed, 262, 344.
Papilion, Thos., 390.
....., ..., petition of, 404.
Papillon, the (ship), 383.
Papist knight, 110.
..... plots, 268.
Papists, 127, 128, 134, 167, 174, 197, 220, 231, 232, 236, 238, 242, 268, 272, 273, 276, 299, 327, 376, 456, 461, 465, 555, 568; *see also* Roman Catholics.
....., proclamation against, 205.
...., alluded to, 222, 263, 266, 342.
Paradox, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Paravicini, Peter, 493.
....., ..., letter to, 504.
Parent or Parrant, Lewis, 118, 179, 304, 337, 341 (2), 442, 546, 591.
....., ..., letters to, 349, 504.
....., ..., and Company, petition of, 383.
Parham, Lord of, *see* Willoughby.
Paris, 238, 351, 461, 530.
....., letters dated from, 246, 499.
....., merchants of, 337, 341.
..... news, 341.
....., residents in, 20, 337, 341, 588.
....., travellers to or from, 155, 337 (2), 341 (2).
Parish Clerks' Company, London, 392.
...., reports of, 393.
Parker, Thos., Lord Morley, 167.
Parker, John, 325.
....., Capt. John, 172.
....., Sir Phil., 549.
....., Samuel, 431 (2).
....., Tabitha, petition of, 172.
....., Thos., *alias* Darber, 216.
Parkinson, Spurdian, 63, 64.
....., ..., brother of, 64.
Parliament, the, 109, 114, 143, 154, 156, 192, 214, 222, 251, 287, 382, 386, 403, 412, 450, 541; *see also* Lords and Commons, Houses of.
....., Acts of, or bills in, 65, 122, 127, 167, 185, 186, 191, 205, 209, 217, 263, 285, 343, 383, 425, 426, 432, 459 (4), 476, 503 (6), 504 (2), 519, 526, 556, 560, 577, 582, 594, 601; *see also*—
Bennet, Lady Arlington,
Coinage,
Conformity,
Corporations,
Hearth-money,
Highways,
Irish cattle,
Logwood,
London, rebuilding of,
Militia,
Navigation,
Poll-money, and
Water carriage,
Acts or bills for.
....., ..., table of, 504.
....., commission of, 191.
....., King's speeches or messages to, 148, 459 (2), 348 (2), 503 (2).
..... libellers of, 220.
Parliament—*cont.*
....., meeting of, 51, 54, 159, 363.
....., members of, 84, 126 (2), 144, 149, 158, 164, 165, 175, 182, 186, 191 (2), 196, 198, 231, 239, 248, 305, 322, 371, 470, 473, 487.
....., prorogation of, 503, 514.
....., reasons offered to, 230, 306.
....., request or desire of, 251, 383, 492, 523.
....., resolutions in, 474.
....., supplies of, 46, 293, 418, 541.
....., the (late), 118, 416, 420.
....., the Long, 430.
Parmesan cheese, 454, 457.
Parnell, Mr. or Mrs., 421.
Parrant, M., *see* Parent.
Parrett, Dan., 19.
Parris, Thos., 568.
....., Capt., 587.
Parrott, ex-fellow of Oriel College, 227.
Parson's Green, 220.
Partridge, Thos., note by, 117.
....., Capt., letter to, 515.
Passes or passports, 65, 146, 155, 403, 411, 452.
...., alluded to, 207, 243, 249, 307, 337, 341, 425, 436, 440, 588, 603.
....., applications for, 56, 83, 125, 156, 202, 228, 311, 312, 398, 401 (2), 403, 416, 417, 418, 445, 480 (2), 518, 594.
..... to England, 339, 446, 556.
..... to France, 247, 291, 304, 365 (2), 452 (2), 578.
..... to Ireland, 449.
..... to other countries, 277, 340, 376, 472, 566.
..... for horses, 358, 411, 449, 452 (2), 463, 467, 530.
..... for ships, 201, 219 (5), 229, 257 (2), 322 (3), 330 (3), 358 (2), 377, 456, 492, 501, 512, 514, 525, 545, 585.
Pate, John, 544.
....., ..., petition of, 538.
Patriarch, the (ship), 1.
..... of Hamburg, 493–495.
..... of Staden, 494.
"Patrick," 246.
Patrick, the (ship), 26.
Patterson, Thos., 325, 330.
Pattinson, John, town clerk of Carlisle, 436, 457.
Pattison, Cornet, 533.
Pau, Mynheer, 135.
....., ..., son of, 135.
Paul, John, 250.
Paul, the (ship), 253.
Paul's, *see* St. Paul's.
..... Wharf (London), 384.
Paulet, Charles, Lord St. John, 299, 319.
Paulet, Chidiock, petition of, 400.

Pauley, Mr., news-letter to, 93.
Pawlett, Chas., 368, 444, 517, 518.
....., Robt., 459, 510.
....., ..., petition of, 517.
....., ..., warrant for discharge of, 517.
Payne, John, clerk of the carriages, petition of, 404.
....., John (postmaster), *see* Paine.
Peace, treaties of, 601.
....., ..., Comrs. of, 576.
Peachman, Lettice, letter of, 6.
....., ..., son of, 6.
Peachy, Gr., account by, 602.
Peacock, Major, company of, 64.
Peacock tavern, Strand, office at, 433.
....., the (ship), 215, 314.
Peahen, the (ship), 413.
Pearce, Capt. Jeffry, letters of, 458, 545.
....., John, 315.
....., John, surgeon general, *see* Pearse.
....., Capt. Jno., letters of, 38, 479, 509.
....., ..., wife of, 38.
....., Capt., 318.
Pearl, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Pearse or Peirce, Jas., 215, 303.
....., ..., letters of, 4, 233, 274.
....., ..., petitions of, 215 (3).
..... or Pearce, John, surgeon general, 53, 87, 226.
....., ..., account by, 427.
....., ..., certificate by, 289.
....., ..., letter of, 469.
..... or Pierce, Capt. Mark, 332, 499.
Peart, John, petitions of, 405 (2).
Peartree, Bartholomew, examination of, 469.
....., ..., letter of, 457.
Pechell, John, 112, 126.
Peck, Wm., 95.
Peckham, letter dated from, 337.
Pedder, Phil., letter to, 122.
Pedlars and petty chapmen, 40, 123, 536, 539.
Peers, *see* Nobility.
....., House of, *see* Lords.
Peirce, Jas., *see* Pearse.
....., John, information against, 283.
Pelican of Hamburg, the (ship), 493, 494.
..... of Topsham, the (ship), 536.
..... of Westerwick, the (ship), 494, 495.
Pelison, Pierre, note by, 349.
Pell Office, officers of, 398.
Pembroke, 35, 335, 347.
....., comptroller of customs at, *see* Powell, George.
....., letters dated from (1666): 9, 16, 35, 47, 52, 63 (2), 69, 91, 106, 112, 123, 134, 146 (2), 153, 161, 176 (2), 183, 184, 188, 193, 198, 207, 212, 220 (2), 225 (2), 234, 238, 256 (2), 261, 272, 281, 290, 291, 292 (2), 310, 326, 333, 345, 359, 368, 373, 374.
....., ... (1667): 463, 476, 484, 490, 520, 527 (2), 531, 553, 563, 580, 585.
Pembroke, post and post office at, 69, 146, 282.
....., postmaster at, 106.
....., residents at, 247, 262, 299, 343, 560.
....., ships of, 291.
....., ships at, 52, 63, 91, 183, 238, 261, 292, 333.
....., ships to and from, 91, 146, 153, 281 490, 553.
Pembroke, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Pembroke Hall, *see* Cambridge.
Penbury, 520, 571.
Pendennis, 13, 29, 54.
..... Castle, 194, 229.
...., letter dated from, 15.
...., governor of, 276.
....., ..., soldiers at, 310, 332, 351.
..... letters dated from, 54, 91, 93, 100, 103, 113, 134, 153, 197, 212, 227, 238, 255, 260, 273, 276, 290, 297, 311, 335, 352, 484, 490, 516, 531, 548, 562, 569.
..... ships at or near, 91, 113, 212, 260, 273, 297, 335, 352, 490, 516, 577.
..... ships to or from, 197, 238, 273, 562.
Pendine, wreck at, 580.
Penelope, the (ship), 511.
Pengelly, John, 219, 242.
....., ..., petition of, 219.
Peniell, Capt. Matthew, petition of, 254.
Penn, Sir Wm., Navy Comr., 48, 208, 211, 240, 253, 316, 353, 397.
....., ..., certificate by, 317.
....., ..., letters to, 373, 445, 506, 518, 563, 583, 596.
....., ..., letters of, 61, 184, 186, 190 (2), 216, 237.
....., Wm., jun., clerk of the cheque at Kinsale, letters of, 62, 533.
Penrith, 128, 145.
....., letters dated from, 144, 298.
....., troops at, 128, 322.
Penryn, ship of, 446.
Pensioner, the, *see* Witt, de.
Pensioners, *see* Gentleman pensioners.
Pensions, 145, 228, 256, 305, 383, 402 (5), 405, 423, 444, 467, 472, 475, 480 (2), 515, 525 (2), 551, 579, 580, 595.
Pentland Hills, 294, 295 (2).
Penzance, 80, 141, 255.
....., letter dated from, 80.
....., ships to or from, 70, 100.
....., troops to or from, 92, 100.
Pepper, ships laden with, 493, 575.
Pepys, Sam., Navy Comr., and clerk of the Acts, 57, 71, 294, 316, 350.
...., ..., forgery of signature of, 329, 529, 547, 554, 564 (2).
....., ..., letters and notes of, 38, 96, 269, 349, 425, 426, 488.

Pepys, Sam., Navy Comr. and clerk of the Acts—*cont.*
....., ..., letters to (1666): 4, 5, 10, 14, 19 (3), 23, 31, 33 (2), 38, 43, 49, 52 (2), 57 (2), 66, 67, 72, 73, 77, 78, 83, 89 (2), 96 (4), 106 (2), 111, 123 (2), 130, 131, 136 (3), 142 (2), 149, 152 (2), 153, 159 (2), 164 (3), 168, 177 (2), 185-187, 190 (2), 193, 196, 223 (2), 232, 233, 246, 251 (2), 254, 264, 269 (2), 274, 283, 284 (2), 288 (2), 293, 294, 295, 299, 300, 308, 309 (3), 315 (2), 316, 323, 324, 328, 329 (3), 332, 338, 339, 344, 350 (2), 353 (2), 364, 365, 367 (2), 373, 377, 378, 419.
....., ..., ... (1667): 435, 447, 448, 450, 451, 457, 458 (2), 462 (2), 464 (3), 468, 471 (3), 477, 478, 487, 488, 498, 501 (2), 506, 507, 514, 519 (2), 529 (3), 532, 533, 545-547, 549, 550, 554 (3), 564 (2), 572, 573, 578, 583 (2), 586, 587, 590, 591, 595 (4), 596.
Percy, Algernon, Earl of Northumberland, Lord Lieut. of Northumberland, 252, 298.
....., Josceline, Lord Percy, 451, 588.
Perkins, Paul, 253.
Perquin, Paul, 420.
Perrin, Thos., Navy surveyor, petition of, 328.
....., Dr., 407.
Perryman, Capt. John, 66.
....., ..., agreement of, 66.
....., Capt., list by, 540.
Perwich, Mr., 16.
Pestilence, *see* Plague.
Peter, the Moor, petition of, 453.
....., ..., brother of, 453.
Peter and Ann, the (ship), 90.
Peterborough, 53, 184.
....., Earl and Countess of, *see* Mordaunt.
....., Earls of, 422.
Peterhead, ships at or near, 237, 240, 246.
Petersen, Capt. Gisbert, request of, 277.
....., ..., licence to, 277.
Petit, M., 562.
Petkum, M., 565.
Pett, Chris., master shipwright at Deptford, letters of, 142, 448, 455, 585.
....., Frances, petition of, 538.
Pett, Peter, Navy Comr. at Chatham, 215, 353, 442, 451.
....., ..., letter of, 586.
....., ..., letter to, 237.
....., Phineas (late), 164, 184, 328.
....., ..., certificate by, 130.
....., ..., demand by, 309.
....., ..., letters of, 177, 247, 557.
....., Capt. Phineas (late), 538.
Petty Bag Office, 306.
Petty, Samuel, 541.
Petworth, 252, 451.
Pewter Pot, Leadenhall Street, 433.
Pewterers, 192, 200, 213, 218.
Peyton, Algernon, 10, 578, 600.
....., Henry, 10, 578.
....., Sir John, 10.
....., Thomas, 10, 578.
....., Sir Thos., payment to, 246.
....., Dr., 10.
Phelipps, Nich. and Co., 493.
....., Col. Robt., *see* Philipps.
Phelpe, Anth., 25.
Phelps, ——, 135.
Phiall or Phyall, 272, 311, 326.
Philip of Ostend, the (ship), 494.
Philipps or Phelipps, Col. Robt., petitions of, 172, 405 (2).
Philips, Capt. (of Aylesbury), 429.
Phillipps, Sir Edw., 65.
....., Robt., groom of the bedchamber, 69, 250, 340.
Phillips, Sir Erasmus, Bart., 16.
Phillipson, Mr., letter to, 63, 495.
Philosophical transactions of the Royal Society, 214, 273, 463, 556.
Philpot or Philpott, Hen., 456, 556.
....., ..., petitions of, 242, 599.
....., Mr., 263.
Phœnix, the (ship), 404, 484.
Phyall, *see* Phiall.
Physicians, office for, 433.
Physico-Mathematical collections, 484.
Pibus, Hum., 302.
....., ..., letters of, 19, 24, 49 (2), 57, 67, 73, 83, 339.
Picardy, 267, 547.
Pickering, Sir Hen., 127.
....., Dr., 481.
....., ..., wife of, 481.
Pickeroons, 40, 54, 60, 61, 70, 74, 81, 132, 140, 176, 199, 205, 227, 231, 236, 237, 242, 248, 255, 257, 265, 269, 299, 321, 340, 342, 367, 380, 467, 473, 475 (2), 498, 503, 536, 550, 562, 578, 589, 599; *see also* French and Holland pickeroons.
Pickett, Wm., 61.
Pickford, Jno., commission for, 126.
Pied Cow of Amsterdam, the (ship) 501.
Pierce, Geo., 391.
....., Rich., 126.
....., ..., petition of, 118.
....., Wm., petition of, 405.
....., ..., wife of, 405.
....., ..., sister of, 405.
... ., Capt., *see* Pearce, Capt. M.
Piers, Mr., 97.
Pigott, Col., 322.
Pilchard, *see* Fish
Pillory, 564.
Pinckney, Wm., 62, 368, 538.
....., ..., petitions of, 535, 538.

Pindar, Sir Paul, 45, 530.
Pine Tree, Red Cross Street, 161.
Pinhorne, Wm., letter of, 10.
Pipehall, letter dated from, 519.
Pipe staves, 237, 244, 276, 365.
Pirates, 259, 265, 379.
Pitch House, letter dated from, 240.
Pitt, John, 574.
....., ..., letter, &c., of, 4, 190.
Plague, the (infection, contagion, distemper, sickness, pestilence, &c.), 2, 121, 123, 206, 275, 313, 336, 372, 397, 400, 401, 403, 415, 433, 434, 439, 459, 567.
....., cure of, specifics for, 55.
....., deaths from, 54, 157, 217, 222, 252, 393–394, 530.
....., decrease of, 184, 222, 310, 318, 393, 394.
....., freedom from, 9, 41, 47, 55, 63, 165, 184, 244, 394.
....., increase of, 393, 394, 490.
....., losses by, 28, 393, 394.
....., places infected by, 2 (2), 53, 157, 393, 394, 532, 561 ; *see also*—
Canterbury, Deal, Dover, France, London, Maidstone, Norwich, Ostend, Portsmouth, Salisbury, Sandwich, Yarmouth, plague at.
....., precautions against, 17, 19, 160, 252, 382.
Planey, Mdlle. De, letter to, 415.
Plantations, foreign, or Colonies, the, 347.
....., lotteries in, 397, 532.
....., ships to or from, 49, 113, 224, 227, 263, 290, 297, 333, 337, 343, 346, 395.
....., transportation to, 199, 343, 538 (3), 544.
Plate, 507, 516.
..... lottery, 404.
Player, Sir Thos., assignment upon, 269.
Players or Actors, 299, 502.
....., the King's, 232, 383.
Playhouse, 502, 602.
....., the King's, 54.
Plays, comedies, &c., 278, 305, 412.
Pleas, Court of, 548.
Pley, Constance, letters of 66, 468, 487.
....., George, jun., letter of, 211.
Plough, the (Drury Lane), 54.
Plymouth, 9, 38, 71, 73, 131, 152, 173, 177, 261, 288, 298, 377, 399, 464, 478, 556, 563, 595, 602.
....., aldermen of, 165.
....., burgess of, 165 (2).
....., clerk of the cheque at, *see* Waltham, Thos.
Plymouth—*cont.*
....., customs' officers at, 397, 534, 595.
....., ..., warrants to, 515, 521.
..... deputy governor of, *see* Skelton, Sir John, 294, 556.
....., freeholders of, 165.
....., fortifications at, 590.
..... fort, 9, 593.
...., letters, &c. dated from, 26, 34, 39, 80, 90, 138, 165, 186, 194, 250, 265, 281, 292, 302, 308, 309, 355, 369, 378, 473, 485, 486, 534, 579.
. ..., ships wrecked near, 343.
..... garrison, 16, 355.
....., governor of, *see* Grenville, Earl of, Bath.
....., letters dated from (1666) : 8, 9, 13, 19, 24–26, 34 (2), 38, 39, 40, 47, 51, 52 (2), 57 (3), 62, 63, 67, 73, 74, 81 (2), 83 (2), 88, 89 (2), 96, 97, 105, 106 (3), 109 (3), 111 (2), 116 (2), 124 (2), 136, 137, 138, 147, 148, 151, 158 (2), 165 (2), 168, 169, 178, 183, 186, 189 (2), 193, 201–203, 215, 216, 220 (2), 226 (3), 229, 234 (3), 237, 241, 244, 249 (2), 254 (2), 257, 264–266, 274, 276, 281 (2), 283, 287, 288, 292–294, 298, 301, 302 (2), 309, 310, 318, 326 (2), 332, 336 (2), 338 (2) 345 (2), 351, 353–355, 363, 364, 369, 370 (2), 374 (2), 378 (2), 416.
....., ... (1667) : 437, 438, 447, 450, 454, 458 (2), 464 (2), 469, 473, 477 (3), 484–486, 497 (2), 498, 501–503, 509, 511, 514, 516, 518, 522 (2), 524 525, 526, 533 (2), 534, 544 (2), 547, 549, 550, 555, 558, 563 (2), 567 (2), 568, 571–574, 578, 579 (2), 583 (2), 588, 589, 592, 593 (2), 595 (2).
....., mails to or from, 388, 389.
....., mayor of, 165.
....., merchants of, 83, 290.
....., mititia at, 138.
....., Navy agent at, 83, 583.
....., Navy stores at, 71, 79, 96, 106, 111, 199, 201, 210, 226, 230, 269, 354, 365, 464, 498, 573.
....., plague at, 222.
....., postmaster at, 485, 579.
....., post office at, 485.
....., posts to or from, 384, 453.
.....,Prize Comrs. at, 83, 155, 354, 370, 514, 573, 579, 583, 595.
....., ..., letter of, 522.
....., ..., letter to, 354.
....., ..., secretary to, 370.
....., ..., goods at, 406, 484, 514.
....., ... office at, 40, 309, 364, 484.
....., ..., ..., letter dated from, 600.
....., residents at, 288, 303, 406, 426.

Plymouth—*cont.*
....., ships at or near, 8, 9, 34, 38, 39, 79, 106 (2), 111, 124, 129, 136, 149, 158, 165, 168, 174, 183, 186, 202, 227, 229, 234 (2), 241, 244, 257, 276, 293 (2), 294, 299, 302, 336, 355, 363, 369 (2), 400, 408, 416, 424 (2), 438 (2), 447, 449 (2), 455, 458 (2), 484, 490, 495, 497, 498, 508, 509, 515 (2), 516, 518, 529, 547, 555, 568, 573, 578, 579, 583 (2), 593.
....., ships to and from, 1, 9, 47, 51, 68, 70, 73, 74, 81, 109, 134, 136, 137, 138, 140 (2), 141, 158, 168, 180, 201, 210, 215, 217, 224 (2), 226 (3), 237 (2), 249, 259, 263, 267, 272, 281, 310, 311, 313, 331, 333, 339, 345 (2), 348, 352, 354, 355, 373, 378, 379, 447, 458 (2), 464, 478, 484 (2), 485 (2), 497, 499, 500, 522 (2), 526, 530, 533, 556, 558, 567, 578, 579 (3), 583, 584, 588, 592, 593 (2), 595.
....., ships of, 16, 57, 183, 189, 245, 248, 257, 267, 284, 367, 473, 511, 523, 568, 569,
..... station, ships belonging to, 593.
....., travellers to or from, 34 (2), 451, 503.
....., victualler's agent at, 106, 269, 289, 309, 354, 477, 503.
..... Island, 294, 310.
Plymouth, the (ship), 447.
..... hulk, 284, 294, 301, 338.
Plympton Marries, or Plympton St. Mary, burgess of, 379, 438, 440, 485.
Pocock, John, letters of (1666): 2, 16, 21, 29 (2), 34, 41, 50, 59, 66, 70, 75, 88, 92, 101, 119, 129, 134, 141, 149 (2), 154, 160, 167, 176, 180, 185, 191, 195, 199, 210, 213, 217, 221, 224, 227, 235, 238, 245, 252, 256, 259, 267, 272, 276, 285, 290, 297, 307, 310, 321, 331, 333, 336, 347, 352, 366, 368, 371, 379.
....., ..., ... (1667): 472, 475, 476, 488, 491, 499, 512, 528, 548, 565, 570, 574, 581, 588, 602.
Poetry, 2, 17, 28, 84, 175.
....., alluded to, 162, 429.
Poland, 523, 552, 565, 598.
....., nobility of, 523.
Polart, Mr., 357.
....., son of, 357.
Poleron, island of, 565, 574.
Poley, Thos., letter of, 524.
Poll money, 227, 262, 263, 412, 522, 536, 547, 555, 574, 582, 583, 592, 599.
...., Act or Bill for, 268, 279, 285, 291, 299, 335, 343, 435, 467, 468, 486, 487, 503, 537, 541, 550, 571, 575, 595 (2), 599.
...., assessor for, 583.
...., commissioners for, 271, 539, 583.
...., payments from, 468, 476, 525, 556.
...., receivers of, 363, 398, 441.
Pollard, Claude, 341.
....., Sir Hugh, comptroller of the household, 298, 299, 383.
Pomeroy, Capt., 249.
Pomfret, carrier for, 321.
Poole, 66, 492.
....., collector at, letter to, 285.
....., letter dated from, 66.
Poole, Capt. Wm., letters of, 195, 250.
....., Capt., 243.
Pooley, Christopher, 346 (2), 495.
....., Sir Edw., 186.
Pope, Thos., Earl of Down, examination before, 276.
Pope, Andrew, 493.
....., (quartermaster), 447.
Pope, the, 415, 429, 491, 575, 576.
....., supremacy of, 270.
Popery, 30, 64, 206, 243, 263, 568.
Popish pamphlets, 321.
... . priests, *see* Priests.
..... recusants, 7, 250, 251, 258, 270, 287, 337, 461.
Porchester, 548.
Porter, Chas., letter of, 587.
..... , ..., letter to, 587.
....., Dan., order on petition of, 322 (2).
....., Geo., letter to, 25.
....., Wm., letter of, 478.
Portland, isle of, 41, 70, 88.
....., ships off or near, 141, 149, 150 (2), 154, 307, 310, 366, 371, 499.
..... stone, 286, 572.
..... Beach, ships wrecked, &c. on, 307, 310, 333.
..... Race, 307.
....., Road, 29.
....., West Bay of, 75.
Portland, the (ship), 108, 118, 345.
Port Louis, residents at, 432.
Portsmouth, 19, 38, 54, 73, 96, 97, 149, 231, 254, 261, 264, 424, 458, 572.
....., brewhouse at, 78.
....., deaths at, 79, 573.
....., deputy governor of, 399.
....., fortifications at, 532. 589, 590, 599.
...., ..., commissioners for, King's letter to, 589.
....., ..., deputy engineer of, 420.
....., garrison of, 182, 229, 375, 489, 496, 599.
....., governor of, 131; *see also* Honeywood, Sir P.
....., justices of, 136.
....., letters &c., dated from (1666): 30, 31, 33, 46, 56, 61, 67, 78, 79, 83, 96 (2), 97 (2), 98, 102, 105, 120, 121, 123, 132, 136, 142, 143 (2), 137, 147, 151, 152, 158, 159, 162, 164, 169 (2), 177, 178,

Portsmouth, letters, &c., dated from (1666)—*cont.*
180, 181, 182, 186, 187, 189, 192, 197, 202, 205, 211, 215, 223 (4), 226, 229, 231, 233 (2), 237, 240, 244, 247, 248, 251, 252, 258, 261, 269, 271, 275, 279, 283 (2), 284, 287, 288, 298, 310, 318, 323 (3), 329, 331, 332, 338, 339, 342, 344, 350, 351 (2), 356, 362 (2), 364, 367, 369, 372, 373, 378 (2), 419, 427, 441.
....., ... (1667): 445, 448 (3), 456 (2), 462, 463, 467, 471, 474, 476, 484, 488, 489, 496, 497, 499, 506, 507, 511, 516, 519 (2), 520, 529, 530, 532, 537, 541, 545, 546, 548, 554, 555 (2), 558, 562, 567, 573, 575, 577, 584, 599, 602, 603.
....., mayor of, 136.
....., merchants of, 579.
....., plague at, 4, 14, 19, 23, 52, 77, 79, 159, 177, 186, 192, 197, 205, 211, 252, 342, 351, 573.
....., ..., decrease of, 120, 131, 215, 223, 242, 271, 287, 298, 310, 318, 362.
....., posts to or from, 388, 389.
....., residents at or near, 131, 328, 398, 510, 513.
....., seamen at, 274.
....., ships at, 33, 34, 96 (2), 100, 101, 108, 142, 152, 178, 192, 197, 215, 229, 245, 246, 248, 258, 271 (2), 279, 298, 331, 356, 372, 394, 408, 445, 456 (2), 484, 497, 507, 516, 520, 529, 573, 575, 596, 599.
....., ships to or from, 83, 111, 147 (2), 208, 215, 294, 324, 331, 345, 356, 373, 425, 437, 464, 484, 486, 526, 533, 552, 555, 572, 578 (2), 580, 583, 584, 585, 593.
....., tower at, 287.
....., town clerk of, 52.
....., travellers to or from, 109, 329, 331, 420, 490, 530, 572, 596.
....., troops at, 456.
..... Dockyard, 131.
...., clerk of the cheque at, 83, 324.
...., dry dock at, 427.
...., letters dated from, 4, 14, 19, 23, 33 (2), 38, 43, 52, 57, 67, 73, 77, 96 (2), 111, 123, 131, 184.
...., Navy Comr. at, *see* Middleton, Thos.
...., Navy stores at, for, or from, 67, 71, 78, 117, 152, 164, 180, 229, 233 (2), 247, 264, 288, 323, 324, 365, 380, 406, 418, 487, 519, 522, 532, 558, 602, 603.
...., ..., loans of, 386.
...., ..., storekeeper of, *see* Johnson, Ben.
...., officers of, 136, 142.
...., victualling stores at, 78, 367.
....., ..., ..., agent of, *see* Shales, John

Portsmouth Dockyard—*cont.*
...., workmen at, 33, 83, 111, 131, 158, 232, 344, 362, 405, 406.
..... ropeyard, 33.
..... Dock, 264, 354, 599.
...., letters dated from, 211, 223, 232, 246, 264, 274.
..... Harbour, letter dated from, 510.
..... Roads, ships in, 263.
Portsmouth, the, *see* Ships, names of.
..... ketch, the, 225, 502, 590.
Portugal, King of (Alphonso, VI.), 148, 154, 254, 299, 397, 421, 523, 561.
....., Queen of (Marie de Nemours), 34, 148, 153, 299.
Portugal, 84, 192, 293, 403, 507.
....., ambassador of, 66, 77, 84, 292, 500 (2), 517.
....., crown of, 77.
....., envoy to, 161, 299, 310, 590.
....., persons at or from, 60, 154.
....., ships of, 272, 293, 302, 424.
....., ships to or from, 10, 60, 83, 106, 124, 129, 137, 149, 150, 226, 265, 292 (2), 302, 358, 361, 365, 372, 375, 378, 398, 435, 444, 446, 455, 461, 470, 472 (2), 474, 485, 589.
....., travellers to, 277, 421.
....., troops to or from, 320, 423.
Portuguese, 311, 343, 561.
..... language, 443.
....., nobles, 154.
Postal map, 384.
Post bills or labels, 388, 389.
.... alluded to, 16, 203, 282, 287, 292, 301, 369, 384.
..... boys, 510, 511, 524, 553.
..... fines, 413, 461.
..... horses, 297, 357, 450, 466, 491, 510, 511, 593.
...., warrants for, 297, 412, 593.
..... houses, 95, 118, 282, 283, 466, 511.
..... journeys, 248, 600.
..... letters, 236, 502.
..... mails, *see* Mails.
Postmaster General, *see* Bennet, Lord Arlington.
Postmasters, 16, 39 (2), 42, 78, 98, 106, 107, 132, 149, 166, 174, 189, 242, 249, 283, 284, 308 (2), 329, 356, 357, 366 (3), 368, 384, 388, 459, 461, 466 (2), 470, 490, 491 (2), 504, 508, 510, 511, 512, 548, 553 (2), 555, 561, 570, 575 (2), 576, 579, 584.
....., applications for places as, 189, 570, 575.
....., complaints against, 102, 152, 180, 212, 216, 223, 238, 282.
....., warrants, &c. to, 6, 575.
Postmen, 40, 234 433, 436.

Post Office (London), 99, 105, 194, 485, 531, 561, 567 (2), 570; *see also* Letter office, and Pembroke, post office at.
...., governor of, *see* Frowde, Sir Phil.
...., letters dated from, 6, 75, 213, 524.
...., officers of, 39.
...., persons employed at, 210, 310, 368, 386, 400, 401, 478, 531, 581, 588.
.... (Chester), 129.
...., foreign, 502.
Post roads, 282, 357, 537, 569.
...., plan, &c. of, 282.
Posts, 18, 26, 94, 146, 162, 276, 282, 312 (2), 314, 386, 388, 389, 415, 453, 504 (2), 558; *see also* Mails and English posts.
....., failure of, because of the fire in London, 107 (2), 108, 111, 114 (2), 115.
Post stages, 282, 292, 320, 384, 510, 511.
Potashes, 246, 443.
Potter, Alderman, 456.
Povey, Thos., 550.
....., ..., grant to, 597.
....., ..., letter of, 158.
Powder, *see* Gunpowder.
Powell, Geo., comptroller of Customs at Pembroke, 91.
....., ..., letters to, 79, 191, 231, 247, 262, 263, 299, 343, 514, 523, 560, 576.
....., Mr., 309.
Poynter, Mr., 602.
Poyntz, Fras., 390 (2).
Prat, Mr., 481.
Preachers, 549; *see also* Ministers.
"Precious man," the, 3 (2).
Predictions, Astrological, 541.
Prelates, the, *see* Bishops.
Presbyterians, 85, 135, 149, 179, 203, 299, 313, 376, 430, 461, 511.
....., designs of, 268.
Prescot, Michael, 501.
Prescott, Rich., certificate by, 491.
Press, surveyor of, *see* L'Estrange, Roger.
Preston, 446, 454 (2), 502.
....., letter dated from, 497.
....., posts to or from, 388–389.
Prestwich, Sir Thos., 199, 284, 333, 347.
Prestwood or Priestwood, Wm., postmaster at Ipswich, 461, 490, 510, 548.
....., ..., letter of, 510.
Prettyman, Sir John, receiver of First fruits and tenths, 220, 260.
....., Wm., 422.
Prevost, G., letter of, 356.
Price, Gervase, payment to, 446.
Price, Sir Herbert, master of the Household, 277.
....., ..., letter to, 149.
...., petition of, 254.
....., ..., warrant to, 559.
....., John, 533.
....., Madam, 576.
Prichard, Thos., 178.
....., ..., bond of, 248.
Pride, Wm., 235.
....., ——, 64.
Prideaux, Peter, certificate by, 65.
....., Sir Rich., petition of, 405.
Priests, 220, 251, 268, 276, 288, 323, 415.
....., proscriptions against, 449.
....., seminary, 231.
Priestwood, postmaster, *see* Prestwood.
Primers, printing of, 412.
Prince, the (ship), 166, 445.
..... of Denmark, *see* Ships, names of.
..... of Haarlem (ship), 382.
..... of Orange (ship), 219.
..... Royal (ship), 560.
Prince's Arms, Chancery Lane, 432.
Princess, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Pringle, Jas., 172.
....., Rob., petition of, 172.
Printers, 286, 287, 361 (2), 429, 430, 459, 512 (3), 527, 574.
....., King's, 198, 286, 512 (2).
Printing, abuses, &c. in, 209, 263, 429.
....., licence for, 412.
..... House, 361.
Prisoners, 246, 372, 386, 399 (2), 407, 408, 427, 428, 429, 430, 466, 479, 504, 517 (2), 521 (2), 527, 530, 534, 536, 538, 539, 546, 548, 549, 551, 555, 570, 581, 582, 583, 587, 589 (2), 590, 594; *see also* Convicts.
....., Act for relief of, 503.
Prisoners-at-war (English), 50, 57, 59, 155, 166, 183, 203, 216, 217, 221, 245, 249, 277, 383, 395, 453, 475, 501; *see also* English prisoners, and Mariners, sick and wounded.
....., commissioners for, 395, 454.
....., ..., order and warrant to, 277, 291.
....., discharge of, 155.
....., exchange of, 362, 515.
..... (Dutch), 22, 53, 87, 92; *see also* Dutch prisoners.
..... (French), 41, 46, 144, 147, 515; *see also* French prisoners.
Privateers, 20, 62, 71, 259.
..... (English), 1, 21, 39, 59, 74, 103, 109, 113, 133, 134, 154, 161, 179, 189, 217, 221, 238, 301, 307, 308 (2), 347, 373, 378, 379, 425, 476, 484, 511, 516, 524, 528, 531, 536, 538 (2),

Privateers—*cont.*
541, 547, 553, 555, 557, 569, 576, 581, 584, 585; *see also* English and Scotch privateers.
....., captains of, 24, 174, 179, 301, 307, 308, 511, 547, 555, 581, 587 (2), 589.
....., captures by, 18, 81, 88, 174, 210, 215, 301, 307, 367, 368 (2), 372, 516, 528, 546, 547, 563, 581, 584, 587, 589, 598.
....., commissions for, 93 (2), 134.
....., names of, 90, 91.
..... Irish, 276 (2).
..... (foreign), 57, 60, 81, 196, 224, 231, 237, 250, 288, 323, 326, 351, 362, 363, 373 (2), 585; *see also* Dutch and French privateers.
Privileges, committee of, 185.
Privy Chamber, *see* Chamber.
Privy Council, the, 9, 29, 34, 107, 140, 267, 439, 440, 481, 516, 534, 535, 548, 561; *see also* Scotland, Council of.
....., ... letter of, 415.
....., ..., members of, 298, 320, 460.
...., orders in or of, 21, 120, 140, 161, 249, 250, 296, 322 (3), 359, 444, 580, 589, 594.
...., ..., alluded to, 16, 84, 99, 102, 175, 178, 186, 217, 258, 330, 363, 381, 395, 399, 479, 543, 547, 603.
...., petitions to, 8, 172 (2), 196, 382, 383, 398, 401, 406, 538, 542.
...., ..., alluded to, 516.
...., reference on a petition to, 410.
.... register, 539.
...., subjects referred to, 3, 7, 20, 128, 285, 394, 404, 515, 543, 597.
Privy purse, 201, 380, 400, 423.
...., keeper of, *see* May, Baptist.
..... seal, the, 420, 472.
...., keeper of, *see* Robartes, John Lord.
Privy seals, 201, 256, 304, 357, 410, 411, 444, 474, 475, 500, 512 (2), 521, 525, 559, 560, 566, 587 (2), 594, 598.
.... dormant, 411.
...., libel about, 247.
...., letters of, 58 (2).
Prize Office, 36, 157, 199, 252, 289, 309, 327, 333, 370, 380, 406, 484.
...., officers of, 157, 158, 240, 347, 558 (2), 591.
...., ..., deputy to, 341, 347.
..... goods, 219, 412, 447, 468, 498, 514, 531, 545, 573, 583.
...., grants of, 412, 470.
..... ships and goods, 10, 13, 20, 30, 35, 40, 46, 50, 59, 77, 81, 85, 100, 136 (2), 149, 150 (3), 155 (3), 158, 159, 160, 172, 176, 180, 181, 185, 187, 202, 204 (4), 213, 215 (2), 216, 219 (2), 221, 225, 234, 238, 240 (2), 246,
Prize ships—*cont.*
251, 252 256, 261 (2), 272, 289, 303, 307, 324 (2), 338, 344, 358 (2), 361, 370, 374, 380 (2), 382, 400, 412, 424 (2), 425 (2), 426, 433, 435, 436, 438, 447, 454, 474, 479, 486 (2), 491, 497, 509 (2), 516, 518, 522, 524, 528, 541, 543, 549, 555, 558, 579, 582, 588, 591, 600 (2).
...., abuses in or embezzlement of, 37, 125, 148, 157, 165, 207, 212, 213, 220 (2), 238, 370, 395, 396, 406, 424 (3), 468, 470, 490, 540, 581, 591.
...., bringing in of, 1, 2, 7, 9, 18, 20 (2), 21, 23, 24, 25, 28, 29, 34, 35, 37, 42, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56 (2), 57, 59, 61, 67, 70 (2), 74, 78, 87, 88, 91, 98, 105 (2), 109 (2), 111 (4), 112, 113, 118, 124, 128, 132, 139, 146, 148, 152 (2), 157, 158. 160, 162, 166, 167, 182, 193, 194, 197, 202, 207 (3), 210, 212 (3), 215, 216, 243, 245, 253, 254, 261, 263 (2), 264, 275, 276 (2), 279, 290, 302, 333, 350, 351, 364, 370, 372 (2), 374, 379, 380, 438, 455, 458 (2), 464, 472, 473 (2), 477, 484, 486, 490, 491, 500, 503, 511 (2), 536, 545 (2), 546 (2), 547, 548, 558, 562, 567 (2), 568, 569, 571, 572, 573, 575, 577 (2), 579, 580–584, 587, 589, 598.
...., capture of, 13, 15, 23–29, 30 (2), 34 (2), 35, 38, 39, 47, 56, 75, 79, 81, 88, 92, 103, 108, 123, 133, 143 (3). 154, 158, 174, 197, 205, 207, 213, 216, 232 (2), 240, 249, 254, 279, 284, 307, 347 (2), 368 (2), 377, 378 (2), 401, 416, 424 (2), 496, 510, 516, 523, 528, 534, 547, 552, 555, 568, 569, 570, 571 (2), 577 (2), 581 (2), 593.
...., commission for, 5.
...., gifts of, 215, 275, 280, 289, 303, 320, 322, 339 (3), 357, 447, 449, 455, 460, 484, 525, 535, 581.
...., ..., petitions for, 258, 298, 327, 382, 383, 394, 395 (2), 396 (2), 399, 400, 401, 406, 408, 446, 460, 528, 529, 538, 600.
...., payments from, 173, 209, 398, 402 (2), 406, 411 (2), 412, 444, 452, 554.
...., sales of, 89, 215, 452, 509, 525, 526, 574, 580, 597, 599 (2).
Prizes, Lord Commissioners for, 5, 17, 19, 24, 38, 46, 49, 50, 83, 90, 92, 109, 120, 124, 144, 148, 196, 210, 213, 226, 289, 304, 336, 338, 353, 355, 394, 396. 400, 407, 409, 474, 496, 502, 526, 549, 558, 563, 567, 574, 579, 583 (2).
....., ..., letter of, 354.
....., ..., letter to 600.
....., ..., orders of, 289, 303, 364, 534.
....., ..., orders to, 358, 412.
....., ..., petition to, 404.
....., ..., secretary to, *see* Lloyd, Thos.

Prizes, Lord Commissioners for—*cont.*
....., ..., treasurer of, 217, 601 ; *and see* Cooper, Lord Ashley.
....., ..., warrants to, 58, 82, 155 (2), 202, 215 (2), 219 (2), 246, 275, 277, 280, 303, 320, 322, 339, 358, 380 (2), 447, 449, 452, 455, 460, 470, 525, 535 (2), 554, 580.
....., sub-commissioners of, 49, 189, 202, 215, 245, 246, 261, 344, 470, 474, 496, 546, 552, 573, 583, 584, 591, 595 ; *see also*—
Dover, Falmouth, London, Plymouth, and Southampton—Prize Comrs at.
... ., ..., letter of, 522.
....., ..., letter to, 354.
....., ..., payment to, 246.
....., ..., warrant to, 155.
....., Commissioners of Appeals for, 17, 84, 355, 358.
....., ..., petition to, 397.
....., ..., warrant to, 588.
Proclamations, 17 (2), 27, 100 (3), 104, 122, 140, 160, 205, 251 (2), 254, 319, 359, 461, 485, 553, 585, 594.
....., alluded to, 36, 45, 46, 79, 83, 120, 170, 182, 191, 205, 209, 210, 220, 222 (2), 231, 232, 252, 263, 266, 268, 276, 280, 303 (2), 314, 327, 331, 341, 342, 359, 382, 383 (2), 399, 405, 429, 444, 461, 492, 493, 501, 504, 518, 534, 556, 561, 562, 580, 582, 588, 589.
Proctor, Eliz., petition of, 172.
....., Wm., 172.
Proctor, the King's, 180, 413.
Progers, Col. Chas., 178.
....., Edw., grant to, 447.
....., Mr., 3.
Prophet Elias of Bristol (ship), 49.
Prosperous, the (ship), 573.
Protector the, *see* Cromwell, Oliver and Richard.
Protestants, 252, 510.
....., French, 488.
Proud, Jno., appraisement by, 48.
Providence, island of, 57, 536, 546.
Provost marshal, *see* Thomas, Gilbert.
Prussian Ambassador, 172.
Prynne, Wm., 318.
Psalms, Book of, 412.
Psalters, 412.
Pubell, Sieur, 51.
Public accounts, commissioners for examining, 305, 365, 366, 576.
Publications, office for, 433.
Puckering, Sir Hen., 168.
....., ..., letter to, 117.
....., ..., warrant by, 117.
Pudding Lane (London), 99, 103, 110.
Puddle Treatlide, resident at, 50.
Pugh, Jas., letters of, 344, 445, 463.
....., John, examination of, 8.
..... or Scroop, Mr., 361.
Pulborough, 588.
....., letter dated from, 588.
Pulton, Mr., 337.
Purfleet Deep, ships at, 187.
...., letter dated from, 187.
Purvey, Thos., 276.
Purvis, Geo., examination of, 445.
Putney Park, letter dated from, 68.
Pye, Fras., 190.
....., ..., letters of, 198, 221, 508.
....., Jno., 198, 308.
....., ..., letters of, 164, 196.
....., ..., son of, 164.
....., Sir Robert, 530.
....., Mr., 190.
Pyke, Rich., petition of, 363.
Pyne, Capt. Val., 149.
....., ..., letters of, 137, 149, 159, 246, 284, 329.
Pyper, Wm., 470.
Pythagoras' wheel, 134.

Q.

Quakers, 7, 53, 64, 94, 112, 116, 118, 125, 128, 135, 157, 182, 206, 260, 270, 313 (2), 428, 429 (2), 430, 488, 530, 583.
....., covenant of, 352.
....., designs of, 51, 54.
....., names of, 270, 271.
....., proclamation against, 205.
..... woman, 592.
Quartermasters, commissions for, *see* Army.
Queen, the, *see* Catherine.
..... Mother, the, *see* Henrietta Maria.
Queen's College, *see* Oxford.
Quinborough Swale, 216, 234.
...., letter dated from, 216.
Quinn, Anne, petition of, 405.
....., John, 405.
Quirinse, Aletta, Lady, 311.
....., ..., letter of, 312.
....., Sir Gelyn, Bart., 311, 312, 339.
..... ., ..., letter of, 312.

R.

R——, J., letter of, 364.
R——, Th., agreement by, 70.
Rabosis, Capt., 439.
Raby, 496.
Raby Castle, steward of (John Cocks), 243, 428, 495, 496.
Radcliffe (hawker), 323.
Radwell, Major, 135.
Ragland Castle, prisoners in, 219.
....., Lord Herbert of, *see* Somerset.
Ragley, 238.
Ragley Lodge, 184, 238, 592.
Rainbow, the (ship), 217, 300, 460.
Rainham (Norfolk), 125.
Rainsford, Fras., commisslon for, 544.
Ramsay, Sir And., Lord Provost of Edinburgh, 295, 319, 376.
Rand, Wm., letters of, 177, 557.
Randolph, Edw., 488.
....., ..., letter of, 488.
....., ..., wife and family of, 488.
Ransted, Mr., 181 (2).
Rapine and theft, Act for prevention of, 459.
Ratcliffe, 380.
....., residents in, 15, 352.
..... Cross, letter dated from, 457.
Raven, Sam., 146.
Ravenscroft, Wm., 371.
Rawlinson, Rich., letters of, 451, 588.
....., Robt., letter of, 484.
....., Mr., 495.
Read, John, 443.
Reade, Capt. Jas., 139.
....., ..., letters of, 31, 34, 48, 56, 68, 78, 115, 125, 139, 165.
Reading, Alex, payment to, 446.
Reading, 63, 98.
....., letter dated from, 98.
Readman, Jno., letter of, 162.
Rebellion, the, 39, 322, 336, 398, 544.
....., officers in the, 91; *see also* Army, late, officers of.
Rebels, *see* Scotland, rebels in.
Recorders of towns, 298, 526, 539.
Recovery, the (ship), 553.
Recusants, *see* Popish Recusants.
Redcross Street (London), 93, 95, 161.
Redhill, 231.
Redinck, Michel, petition of, 202.
Red Lion Court (London), 356.
Redriff, ships at, 26.
Redrith, resident at, 349.
Red Sea, trade in, 421.
Reeves, Capt. Wm., 380.
Regiments, precedency of, 119.
....., raising of, 320; *see also* Army.
Reid, Mr., 29, 219.
Relics, 432.
Renan, Mrs., 195.
Renfrew, proclamation to residents in, 595.
Renson, Wm., 163.
Replevins and Avouries, Act for, 503.
Reprisals, commission of, 27; *see also* Marque and reprisal, letters of.
Republic, 146, 418.
Reresby, Sir John, grant to, 304.
....., ..., letters of, 347, 559, 597.
Resdon, Benjamin, 303.
Reserve, the (ship), 231, 241.
Resolution, the (ship), 2, 289, 313.
Restoration, the, *see* Charles II., restoration of.
Reuse, Dudley, 220.
Revellois, Debonnaire de, memoranda by, 357.
Revenge, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Revenue, the, 230, 416.
....., abuses in, 186.
....., assignations on, 551.
Reymes, Col. Bullen, 67, 398.
....., ..., payment to, 209.
Reynell, Rich., clerk of the Barber Surgeons' Company, 339.
....., ..., certificates, letters, &c. of, 19 (2), 190, 216, 328, 437, 487.
Reyner, Paul, 60 (2).
Reynolds, Geo., 474.
....., Robt., petition of, 405.
....., Capt., 294, 313.
Rhenish Wines, *see* Wines.
Rhinegrave, the, *see* Palatine Elector.
Rhine hemp, 389.
Rhodes, Rich., 505, 506.
....., ..., deposition of, 505.
Ricard or Riccard, Sir And., governor of the Levant and East India Companies, 482.
....., ..., petition of, 397.
Ricaut, Peter, 254; *see also* Rycaut.
Rich, Peter, 390 (4).
Richard, Mr. (postmaster), 78.
Richards, Alice, 95.
....., John, 270.
....., ..., petition of, 539.
....., J. (Williamson's clerk), 575.
....., ..., letter to, 480.
Richardson, Thos., Lord Richardson, 416.
Richardson, Dr. Edward, 112, 537, 546.
....., ..., letter of, 44.
....., John, 602.
....., Major, 74.
Richbell, Robt., 333.
Richmond (Surrey), resident at, 405.
..... Palace, 202, 404.
..... Park, payment for, 569.
..... (Yorkshire), resident in, 206.
....., Duke and Duchess of, *see* Stuart.
Richmond, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Riddell, Jas., information by, 425.
Rider, Sir Wm., 208, 392.

Ridgway, Edw., letter of, 509.
....., Thos., petition of, 405.
Ridley, Fras., grant to, 539.
Rietvelt, Cornelius, petition of, 95.
Riga hemp, 389, 390.
....., ships of, 19, 62, 493, 494, 522.
Rigfield, Jas., 101.
....., Matthew, 101.
Rimer, Mr., 429.
Riordan, Denis, petitions of, 125, 208.
Ripley, Robt., 165.
Rip Rapp, ships striking on, 96, 139, 141.
Risley, John, dispensation for, 291.
River, the, *see* Thames.
Rives, Capt., Jno., petition of, 39.
Robartes, John, Lord Robartes, keeper of the privy seal, 420, 537.
....., ..., commissions to, 84, 355.
....., ..., payment to, 201.
....., ..., reference on petitions to, 56, 472.
....., ..., warrant and order to, 515, 588.
Robert, the (ship), 48, 142, 569.
Roberts, Rob., 279, 299, 343.
....., Capt., 2.
Robertson, Alex., 319, 336, 343, 348.
....., Jas., 517.
Robin, Michael, 81.
Robin Hood's Bay, 30.
Robinson, Edith, petition of, 441.
....., Fras. (timber merchant), 390.
....., George, letters of, 444, 445.
....., James, letters of, 442, 515.
....., Sir John, lieutenant of the Tower, 197, 272, 358.
....., ..., letters of, 498, 513.
....., ..., petition of, 247.
....., ..., regiment of, officers in, 544.
....., ..., warrants to, 17, 55, 215, 219, 229, 330, 468, 505, 532, 533, 551.
....., Peter, information of, 145.
....., Commissary Rich., 91.
....., Capt. Rob., 269, 506, 510, 511.
....., ..., letters of, 190, 237, 253, 269, 317 (2), 350, 438, 447, 468, 478, 520, 586.
....., ..., squadron of, 489.
....., Wm., 422.
....., Justice, 64.
..... (pilot), 240.
....., family, 428.
Rochelle, 26, 34, 35, 124, 128, 383.
....., French fleet at, 60, 89, 90, 100, 102, 103, 141.
....., persons at, to, or from, 60, 66, 90, 94, 103, 118, 141.
....., ships at, 186 (2), 370, 491, 547.
....., ships of, 35.
Rochelle—*cont.*
....., ships to and from, 34, 66 (2), 85, 89, 116, 120 (2), 154, 186, 193, 244, 249, 281, 298, 352, 367, 383, 458, 544, 554, 568 (2), 579.
Rochester, 115, 160, 176, 296, 359, 396, 415, 590.
....., deputy searcher at, 9.
....., postmaster of, 466.
....., Earl of, *see* Wilmot.
....., bishopric of, 228, 257 (2), 279, 280 (2), 291, 305 (2), 384.
....., Bishop of (Dr. Dolben), 228, 279, 280, 305, 336, 340.
....., Bishop of, late (Warner, Dr. John), 228, 257, 313.
....., Dean of, letter of, 257.
....., Dean and Chapter of, 305.
Roe, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Roe, Thos., petition of, 556.
Roebuck, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Roelandts, Geo., 166.
Roettiers, John and Jos., engravers, warrants to, 525, 551.
Roger and Susan, the (ship), 444.
Rogers, Edw., 69.
....., Stephen, 41.
....., Justice, 534.
Rolfe, Wm., M.A., 577, 582.
....., ..., letters of, 199, 203.
Rolles, Lady, 412.
Rolling Grounds, 31, 553.
...., letter dated from, 23.
...., ships to, 232.
...., ships in or from, 6, 12, 23, 120, 269, 292, 378, 437, 499, 545, 557, 561, 591.
Rolph, Edmund, 55.
Roman Catholics or Romanists, 88, 174, 246, 252, 318, 323, 332, 341, 361, 417; *see also* English Catholics and Papists.
....., ..., Irish, 491.
Rombald Kirk, schoolmaster at, 206.
Rome, 2, 105, 156, 318, 343.
....., letters dated from, 1, 117.
Romish religion, 88.
Roos, Baron, *see* Villiers, Duke of Buckingham, and Manners, John, Lord Roos.
....., barony of, 335.
....., Lady, *see* Manners.
Rooth, Capt. Rich., 91.
....., ..., letters of, 111 (2), 136.
Roper, Christopher, 155, 299, 318, 523.
....., ..., pass for, 277.
Roscarrock, Capt. Edw., 443, 590.
....., Major, regiment of, 444.
Roscene (prisoner), 429.
Rose, Sir John, 74.
....., Matthew, 330, 530.
....., Sam., letter of, 572.
....., Thos., 235.
....., Lady, 74.

Rose, the (ship), 150, 490.
..... of Apsom, the (ship), 564.
Rosicrucian philosophy, 431 (3).
Rosin, Louis, 466.
....., ..., letters of, 20, 75 (2).
....., ..., petition of, 383.
....., ..., sister of, 20.
Ross, John, 325.
Rosse, Walter, commission for, 126.
Rothe, Capt. Jas., note of obligation to, 281.
Rothes, Earl and Countess of, *see* Lesly.
Rotterdam, letters dated from, 72, 118, 157, 517 (2).
....., merchants at, 283.
....., persons of or from, 2, 36, 155, 156, 480.
....., persons at, 157, 517.
....., ships to or from, 56, 398, 401.
....., ships of, 124, 156, 170, 250, 356, 394, 396, 398, 460 (2), 550 (3), 602.
Rouen, 357.
....., letter dated from, 356.
....., persons to or from, 81, 358, 416.
....., ships to or from, 314, 492, 545.
Rous, Sir Jno., 37, 42, 116.
Row, Thos., 417.
Rowdon, resident at, 230.
Rowe, Jno., letters of, 23.
Rowld, Capt., 495.
Rowley, Sir John, 507.
Rowton, resident at, 91.
Royal aid, 39, 278, 343, 526.
...., assignments on 433 (2).
...., commissioners for, 39, 160.
...., commission for examining the accounts of, 526.
..... of 1,250,000*l.*, assignments on, 391 (2), 433.
...., payments from or assessments on, 58, 411, 492, 524.
...., receivers for, 371, 441.
Royal Charles (ship), *see* Charles.
..... Company, *see* African Company.
..... Exchange, *see* Exchange.
..... family, 418.
..... gardens, 402.
..... George, the (ship), 179.
..... Henry, the (ship), 332.
..... Highness, *see* James, Duke of York.
..... James, the, *see* Ships, names of.
..... Katherine, the (ship), 457.
..... Oak, the (ship), 437.
..... Society, 214, 247, 484.
...., council of, list of, 273.
...., fellows of, list of, 273.
.... grant to, 247.
...., member of, notice to, 273.
...., papers or proceedings of, 214, 273, 463, 556.
..... Sovereign, *see* Ships, names of.
..... Theatre, *see* Theatre.
Royston, Rich., 167, 430.
...., petition of, 172.
Ruby, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Rudacke, Geo., 328.
Ruffhead, John (anchorsmith), letter, of 72.
Rugby, fire at, 235.
Rumbold, Henry, sub-commissioner of prizes, 413, 553.
....., ..., order by, 364.
Rumney, 98, 118, 158, 508.
..... Marsh, baylie of, 98.
....., New, 491.
Rumsey, Lieut.-Col., licence to, 534.
Rundells, Edw., estimate by, 230.
....., ..., letter by, 418.
Rupert, Prince Palatine of the Rhine, Duke of Cumberland, 56, 134, 186, 300, 341, 343, 434, 458, 510, 514, 523.
....., ..., as general of the fleet, 1, 4, 13, 21, 22, 28, 34, 40, 45, 46, 50, 51, 53, 68 (2), 84, 85, 93, 111, 115, 124, 132, 137, 141, 143 (2), 149, 151, 152, 154, 157, 158 (2), 162 (2), 165, 166, 170, 178, 188, 204, 229, 300, 332, 382 (2), 406, 409, 411, 518, 529, 560.
....., ..., chaplain to, 396.
....., ..., fisherman of, 187.
....., ..., grant or gift to, 470, 581.
....., ..., letter to, 372.
....., ..., letters of, 32 (2), 71 (2), 90, 147 (2), 156, 178 (2), 229.
....., ..., payments to, 256, 305.
....., ..., regiment of, 118, 423.
Rupert, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Rushton, letters dated from, 88, 115, 137, 154, 359, 369.
....., prisoner at, 88.
Rushton, Dr., 446.
Rushworth, John, 486.
Russell, William, Earl of Bedford, 76.
....., ..., son of, 76.
Russell, Elizabeth, letters of, 190, 258.
....., John, 190, 258, 329, 464.
....., ..., grant to, 480.
....., ..., letters of, 14, 72, 130, 141, 168, 209, 211, 251, 301, 360, 435, 463, 498, 520, 533, 564.
....., Col. John, 193.
....., Capt. Michael, petition of, 406.
....., Richard (chaplain of Queen Catherine, and Bishop of Portallegro in Portugal), 275, 287, 310, 318, 331, 333, 348, 590.
Russia, Emperor of (Alexis Michaelowitch), 299.
....., ... ambassador to, 299.
....., ..., physician to, 442.
Russia, 44, 523.
..... hemp, 300, 337.
..... masts, 337.
....., merchants, 129.
..... tar, 300, 337.

Russia—*cont.*
....., ships of taken prize, 301.
..... tallow, 337.
..... timber, 300.
Rustat, Tobias, payments to, 256, 305.
Rutland, Duke of, *see* Manners.
Ruyter or Reuter, Michael Adrian de, admiral of Friezland 2, 9, 17, 51 (2), 61, 80, 87, 93 (2), 137, 142, 156, 157, 191, 217, 576.
....., ..., lieut. of, 81.
....., ..., pass from, 18.
....., ..., ships of, 2, 80, 86.
Ryall, Edmd., certificate by, 297.
Rycaut, Mr., 138, 507 ; *see also* Ricaut.
....., ..., letters to, 169, 558 (2).
Rydal, letters dated from, 7, 327, 519.
Rye, 16, 90, 154, 241, 329.
....., jurats of, 96.
....., letters dated from, 96–98, 117, 128, 131, 137, 149, 153, 154, 159, 246, 259, 284, 360, 465, 473, 487 (2), 505, 509, 511, 526.
....., mayor of (Edm. Harris), 584.
....., ..., letters of, 96, 97, 360, 487, 505, 509.
....., postmasters at, 284, 329, 360.
....., postmaster's, letter dated from, 329.
....., residents at, 8, 16, 90, 360.
....., ships of, 236.
....., ships at or near, 91, 93, 96, 97 (2), 98, 120, 137, 149, 159 (2), 233, 239, 246, 259, 329, 465, 473, 475, 526.
....., ships to or from, 139, 158, 162 (2), 274, 367, 509.
Ryegate, priory of, 422.
Ryle, Edw., 224 (2).
Ryley, Wm., sen., 601.
....., Wm., jun., 601.
Rymill, Edw., petitions of, 406 (2).

S.

S. C. L., 276.
S——, W., note by, 130.
Sabbath, the, 346, 546.
Sacrament, the, 12, 131, 173, 236, 262, 268, 292, 310, 311, 336, 343, 355, 495.
Sadberg, manor of, 270.
Sadlington, Mr., 12.
Saffery, Jeffery, letter of, 34.
....., Thomas, declaration by, 264.
Saffron, 516.
St. Alban's, 320.
....., Earl of, *see*, Jermyn.
St. Andrew, *see* Ships, names of.
..... of Bilboa (ship), 559.
St. Andrew's, Scotland, Bishop or Archbishop of (James Sharp), 55, 268, 308.
....., University of, 164.
..... Creek, ships at, 477, 561.
St. Ann's Road, ships in, 169.
..... Street (London), 429.
St. Anne of Nieuport (ship), 409, 492 (2).
..... of Ostend (ship), 493, 546.
St. Anthony of Ostend (ship), 494.
St. Asaph, Bishop of (Dr. G. Griffith), 299 ; (Dr. H. Glenham), 380, 461, 500.
....., ..., letter to, 461.
....., Dean and Chapter of, letter of, 500.
....., ..., warrants to, 358, 380.
....., Chapter House at, letter dated from, 500.
St. Aubyn, John, examination before, 370.
St. Audrey's, manor of, 452.
St. Barbara (ship), 554.
St. Barbe, Edw., 31.
St. Barbe of Ostend (ship), 493–495.
St. Bartholomew's Hospital, president, &c., of, King's letter to, 539.
St. Bernard, friars of, 214.
St. Christo de Castello (ship), 83, 219.
St. Christopher's, 57 (2), 144, 292, 298, 311, 313, 547.
....., ships to or from, 294, 547.
....., ships at, 547.
St. Clair, Col., 201.
....., ..., warrants of, 201 (2).
St. Clement Danes (London), 263, 460.
St. David, the, *see* Ships, names of.
St. David's Point, ships wrecked near, 335.
St. Donat's Castle, resident at, 222, 236, 268, 510.
St. Dunstan's parish, resident in, 8.
St. Elizabeth of Nieuport (ship), 492.
St. Eustache, island of, 514.
St. Francis, friars of, 481.
St. Francis of Bilboa (ship), 467.
St. Francis's Island, ships wrecked at, 309.
St. George, the, *see* Ships, names of.
..... of Malmew, 492.
..... of Ostend, 203.
..... the Martyr's parish, Southwark, 177.
St. George's Channel, ships to or from, 570.
St. Gertrude of Amsterdam, *see* Ships, names of.
St. Giles' Fields (London), 95, 103.
St. Helena, island of, 397.
St. Helen's Point or Road, 147.
....., English fleet at, to, or from, 90 (2), 93 (2), 97 (2), 98, 108, 120, 131, 147, 151, 152 (2), 156.
....., letters dated from, 90, 93 (2).
....., ships in or near, 143, 150.
St. Hilary's Hill, troops at, 192.

St. Ives, 255.
....., ships at or from, 499, 516, 568, 569, 577.
St. Jacob (ship), 101, 370.
..... of Hamburg, 493–495.
..... of Ostend, 494.
..... of Stockholm, 490.
St. James's, 439.
..... gardeners at, 402.
..... houses near, 100.
....., letters, &c., dated from, 68, 75, 149, 201, 256, 440.
..... Gate, Dublin, 582.
St. Jan, the (ship), 358.
St. John, the (ship), 408.
..... Baptist (ship), 168.
..... of Bruges, 201.
..... of Dieppe, 81.
..... of Dover, 425.
..... the Evangelist of Amsterdam, 424, 602.
.... of Ostend, 493–495.
..... of Fredericstadt, 493–495.
..... of Morlaix, 527.
..... of Ostend, 493–495.
..... of Rotterdam, 396.
St. John, Oliver, Earl of Bolingbroke, 365.
....., Lord, *see* Paulet.
St. John de Luze, ships of, 424, 449.
St. John's parish (Chester), 330.
.... (London), 8.
..... Wood, 70, 259, 340.
..... Road, 93.
St. Joseph of Nieuport (ship), 493–494.
St. Katherine, the (ship), 62.
..... Crechurch, Leadenhall Street, 551.
..... of Hamburg, the (ship), 493–494.
St. Laurence of Nieuport, the, 495.
St. Lucas, ships from, 562.
St. Lucy of Nieuport, the, 492.
St. Malo, 35, 36, 180, 518 (2).
....., prize, 509.
....., ships of, 10, 35 (2), 155, 399, 408, 509.
....., ships to or from, 35, 210, 370, 374, 522.
St. Margaret's parish, Westminster, 343.
....., ..., churchwardens, &c., of, petitions of, 172, 384.
....., ..., residents in, 101, 112, 248.
St. Martin's (France), 66, 128.
....., ships at, 128, 489.
....., ships to or from, 66, 516.
St. Martin's-in-the-Fields (London), 491.
....., relief of poor in, 476.
..... Lane (London), 112.
St. Mary's Church, Dover, 224.
..... Hall (Coventry), 235.
St. Mawes, 113.
St. Michael, the (ship), 461.
..... of Bruges, the, 70, 202.
..... of Ostend, the, 493–495, 546.
....., order of, 87.
St. Michael's Mount, letter dated from, 370.
St. Michel, B., muster master, note, &c., by, 259, 519.
St. Nicholas Acon's, London, rectory of, 544.
..... of Hamburg (ship), 532.
..... Island, vessels cast away at, 309.
..... of Lubec (ship), 304, 493.
..... of Stockholm, 493.
..... of Tolentino, 395.
St. Omer, 337, 341, 467.
St. Patrick, *see* Ships, names of.
St. Paul, the (ship), 60 (2), 196.
St. Paul, Comte de, 427.
St. Paul's Church or Cathedral (London), 99, 167, 384 429.
...., miracle at, 449.
..... wharf, 384.
St. Peter, the (ship), 424, 438.
..... of Bayonne, 221.
..... of Bruges, 495.
..... of Calais, 603.
..... of Ghent, 494.
..... of Ostend, 302.
..... of Rotterdam, 460 (2), 602.
..... of Tuninghen, 314, 357.
....., friars of, 481.
St. Philip of Ostend, 493–495.
St. Ravy, Sir Wm., 449, 479.
....., ..., gift to, 449, 455.
....., ..., letter and note of, 418, 481.
St. Salvador, the (ship), 322.
St. Sauveur, M., 430.
St. Saviour's Dock (Portsmouth), 532.
St. Sebastian, ships from, 210, 244, 512.
St. Sepulchre's (London), vicar, &c., of, petition of, 172.
St. Stephen of Havre-de-Grace (ship), 500.
St. Stephen's Alley, residents in, 399.
St. Susan of Bruges, *see* Susan.
St. Theresa of Nieuport (ship), 492.
St. Thomas of St. Malo (ship), 35.
St. Valery, ships at or from, 132, 137, 139.
Saints, the, 456.
Salcombe, ships at, 547, 562.
Salesbury, Hugh, 603.
....., ..., accounts, &c., of, 247, 519.
....., ..., letters of (1666): 120, 121, 132, 136, 137, 143 (2), 151, 158, 162, 169 (2), 178, 182, 186, 189, 192, 197, 202, 205, 211, 215, 223, 226, 231, 237, 244, 248, 252, 258, 261, 271, 275, 279, 287, 298, 310, 318, 331, 342, 351, 356, 362, 367, 369, 372, 378.
....., ..., ... (1667): 474, 476, 489, 496, 499, 507, 537, 546, 548, 567, 577, 584, 599.

Salesbury, Mrs., 426.
Salisbury or Sarum, 75, 285, 304.
....., gaol, prisoners at, 182, 488.
....., plague at, 167, 222.
....., residents at, 398, 400.
....., Earl of, *see* Cecil.
Salkeld, Sir Thos., 128.
Salmon, 550.
Salmon, Capt., 533.
....., Mr., 573.
Salop, *see* Shropshire.
Salt, 176, 179, 187, 191, 213, 224, 230, 237, 240, 273, 398, 430.
....., prizes laden with, 24, 113, 124, 133, 161, 176, 180, 182, 194, 197, 207, 210, 379, 568, 569, 571, 573, 577, 579, 583, 587, 589, 598
....., ships laden with, 85, 89, 116, 119, 121, 128, 134, 142, 161, 169, 186 (2), 193, 244, 275, 281, 298, 350, 375, 380, 394, 473, 476, 493, 500, 503, 512, 516, 526, 554, 570, 579 (2), 580, 592.
....., French, *see* French.
....., spirit of, 373.
Saltpetre, 466, 556.
..... men, 467.
Salvator flyboat, the, 85, 90.
Sampson, the (ship), 254, 404.
Sanctification, discourse on, 70.
Sanderson, Christopher, 352.
....., ..., intelligencer of (Haggett, Wm.), 105, 206, 346.
....., ..., letters of, 105, 206, 242, 346, 495, 550.
....., Phil., 346.
....., Sir Wm., 60.
....., Mr., letter to, 442.
Sandford, Francis, 111.
....., Rich., 235.
Sandgate, persons at, 327, 330.
Sandham Bay, ships from, 589.
Sandown, castle of, 461, 559.
Sandwell, Wm., letters of, 370, 519.
Sandwich, Fras., 101.
Sandwich, customer's place at, 601.
..... gaol, prisoners at, 243.
....., letter dated from, 90.
....., plague at, 7, 47, 56, 70, 81, 120, 139, 151, 332.
....., Earl of, *see* Montague, Edw.
Sandys, Thos., 155.
....., ..., pension to, 145.
....., Windsor, 600 (2).
....., ..., petition of, 600.
Sanquair, persons at, 288.
Sansum, Mary, petitions of, 406 (3).
....., Rear-Admiral Rob., 406 (3).
Santa Maria, the (ship), 479.
..... Tour, 292.
Santen, Lucas, and Co., 494.
Sapphire, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Sarah, the (ship), 349 (5).
Sarell, Major, 31.
Sarsfield, Wm., letter of, 181.
....., ..., receipt by, 123.
Sartillion, Arnold, 493.
Sarum, *see* Salisbury.
....., New, resident at, 407.
Saunders, Capt. Fras., 2.
....., Fras., letter of, 555.
....., Capt. Jos., 1, 18, 36.
....., Capt. Robt., 34, 42, 84, 549.
....., ..., letter of, 84.
....., ..., son of, 549.
Saunderson, (Nicholas ?), Viscount Castleton, letters of, 189, 584.
Saunier, Louis, 430.
Savile, Hen., letter of, 147.
Saville, Sir Geo., regiment of, 167.
....., Hen., 320.
Savoy, envoy of, gift to, 25, 380.
Savoy, the, Strand, 20, 323.
...., commissioners in, 405.
....., French chapel in, 20.
....., letters dated from, 459, 503.
....., master of, 310.
Sawtell, Chr., letters of, 210, 310, 368, 581.
....., Edmund, letters to, 210, 310, 312, 368, 581.
....., ..., letters, &c., of, 213, 308, 421.
Sawyer, Geo., 551.
Sax, Robert, 466.
Saxmundham, 16.
....., letter dated from, 137.
....., postmasters at, 42, 166, 491.
Sayer, Sir John, letter to, 454.
....., Robt., grant to, 500.
....., Lady, 419.
Sayers or Sayer, Jno., 74.
....., ..., petition of, 25.
....., ..., statement of the case of, 74.
Sayes Court, letter dated from, 224.
Scalloway, the (ship), 201.
Scanderoon, 483 (2).
....., ships to or from, 109 (2), 124, 138 (2) 158, 482.
Scarborough, 79 (2), 187, 558.
....., bailiffs of, 79, 102, 109.
..... Castle, 209.
...., letters dated from, 79 (2), 109, 152, 307, 577.
...., prisoners in, 256, 318.
....., garrison, 256.
....., governor of, *see* Crosland, Sir J.
....., letter dated from, 8.
....., ships of, 114, 527.
....., ships at or near, 30, 74, 81, 162, 183, 203, 207, 209, 265, 510, 578, 587.
....., volunteers at, 109.
Scaw, ships to or from, 169, 317, 372.
....., ships at, 374.

Schelling, island of, attack on, 21, 22, 27, 28 (2), 31, 32 (2), 33 (2), 35, 39 (3), 42 (2), 44, 47 (2), 51, 78.
....., ..., ode on, 28.
....., ships in or at, 12, 27, 28, 43.
Scheveling, 277, 561.
Schomberg, Earl (John Mainhard ?), 101, 102.
Schoonfeld, 71.
Scilly Isles, 80, 142, 172, 195, 253, 287, 516, 596.
...., defence of, payments for, 412, 475, 526, 600.
...., garrison at, troops for or of, 81, 90, 92, 97, 100, 444.
...., governor of, *see* Buller, Col. Ant.
...., letters dated from, 102, 195.
...., packet boat of, 1, 35.
...., ships at or near, 290, 297, 321, 369, 490, 599.
...., ships to or from, 80, 81 (2), 88, 119, 186, 217, 239, 288, 497, 522, 599.
Sclater, Hen., 494, 495.
Scotch, *see* Scottish.
Scotland (Scotch, &c,), 23, 51, 132, 146, 156, 164, 275, 298, 318, 330, 345, 350, 352, 369, 371, 401, 485, 489, 499, 540.
....., admiralty of, 543.
....., arms in, 440, 585.
....., artillery in, general of, 459.
....., chancellor of, 496.
....., coasts of, 299, 348, 440.
....., commissioner of, *see* Lesly, Earl of Rothes.
....., commodities from, 164, 455.
....., convocation for, 222, 231.
....., Council of, 46, 280, 295, 319, 343, 348, 376, 592.
....., designs against, 440.
....., estates of, 456, 467.
....., ..., president of, 456.
....., exchequer of, 350.
....., forces in, 299, 395.
....., general of artillery in, 63.
....., hornings in, 205.
....., lands and places in, 51, 132, 196, 561, 585.
....., Lord Chief Justice of, 348.
....., Lord General or Lieutenant General of, *see* Dalziel.
....., Lord Lyon of, 467.
....., Lord Marshal of, 244.
....., lords of, 290, 411 (2), 443, 536, 540.
....., Lords of Session in, 284, 350, 543.
....., lotteries in, 397.
....., magistrates in, 205.
....., masts from, 510, 513.
....., merchants of, 46, 326.
....., militia for, 456.
Scotland (Scotch, &c.)—*cont.*
....., North of, 164.
....., ..., ships to or from, 252, 253, 333
....., ..., travellers to or from, 252, 351.
....., Parliament, Commissioner of, 443.
....., ports of, 425.
....., post of, 162.
....., prizes at, 160, 181.
....., proclamations in, 205, 222.
....., ..., alluded to, 205, 222, 319.
....., rebellion, rebels, fanatics, or mutineers in, 267, 275 (2), 280, 282-286, 288 (2), 289, 290, 293, 295 (2), 296 (2), 299, 301, 302, 307, 308, 311, 318-320, 322, 325-327, 330, 331, 334, 336, 340, 342, 343 (2), 350, 352, 362, 365, 367, 369, 376, 465, 585.
....., ..., comrs. on, 231, 299.
....., rebels in, execution of, 325-327, 330 (2), 332, 336, 348, 350, 352, 353, 365, 366, 370, 398.
....., ..., proclamations against, 205, 319.
....., residents in, 8, 23 (2), 517.
....., secretary for, *see* Maitland, Earl of Lauderdale.
....., service in, 320.
....., ships of, 34, 180, 181, 193, 216, 226, 240, 562.
....., ..., taken prize, 132.
....., ships to or from, 25, 124, 169, 180, 181, 182, 189, 221, 364, 375, 537, 542, 554, 555, 570, 577, 580 (2), 581, 584, 587, 591, 599.
..... ships at or near, 237, 299, 364, 425, 512, 526, 546.
....., South of, 164.
....., thanksgiving in, 18.
....., timber from, 510, 524.
....., travellers to or from, 151, 165, 198, 305, 326, 417, 440.
....., volunteers from or in, 18, 132.
....., West of, rebellion in, *see supra*, rebellion.
....., Whigs in, 301, 325, 351, 353, 376, 443, 536.
....., Wickhamers or rebels in, *see supra*, rebels.
Scotland Yard, buildings in (London), 140.
Scots, the, or Scotch, 125, 146, 299, 313, 321, 326, 327, 331, 416, 418, 428, 517.
Scott, James, Duke of Monmouth, chaplain of, 574.
....., ..., regiment of, 126.
....., ..., servant of, 408.
Scott, Sir Edw., petition of, 599.
....., John, 314, 362.
....., ..., letter of, 568.
....., Mark, 237, 252.
....., ..., letters of, 13, 34, 52, 81, 108, 132, 160, 169, 174, 180, 186, 197, 203, 211, 224, 332, 351, 366, 379, 530, 546, 566, 575, 584, 599.

Scott, Mary, grants to, 501, 516, 560.
....., ..., letter of, 516.
....., Theophilus, 269.
....., ..., letters of, 464, 578.
....., Thos., certificate by, 370.
....., Capt. Thos., letters of, 52, 193, 204, 234.
....., Wm., *alias* Celadon, 44, 82, 83, 97, 135, 145 (2), 157, 236, 371.
....., ..., letters of, 72, 118, 135, 142, 145, 147.
....., ..., brother-in-law of, 427.
Scottish hemp, 369.
..... letter, 415.
.... mail, 302.
..... merchants, 143.
..... money, 258.
..... nobility, 8, 376, 395, 456, 495.
..... officers, 232, 411 (2), 412, 424.
..... prisoner, 530.
..... privateers, 42, 108, 197, 224, 374, 467, 543, 546, 561, 571, 597.
...., captures by, 555.
..... prizes, 105 (2), 382.
..... rebels, *see* Scotland, rebels in.
..... regiment, 351.
...., payments for, 411 (2), 412, 475, 526, 600.
..... traitor, 597.
Scriptures, lover of, 239.
Scrivener, Rob., letters of, 2, 16, 20, 36, 41, 53, 60, 75, 92, 100, 113, 119, 133, 141, 154, 161, 181, 188, 189, 190, 199, 213, 217, 224, 227, 245, 255, 259, 271, 275, 290, 296, 321, 333, 352, 360, 368, 371, 550, 574.
Scroop, Sir Adrian, 37.
....., Carre, baronetcy for, 357.
..... or Pugh, Mr., 361.
Scrymerston, ships at or near, 562.
Scurr, Mr., 428.
Seabrooke, Capt. Robt,, 180.
....., ..., letter of, 540.
....., ..., report by, 437.
Seagood, Mr., 390.
Sealle, Capt. Wm., letter of, 478.
Seaman, Mr., 451.
Seamen, *see* Mariners.
Searle, Capt., 125.
Seaton, Sir Walter, 497.
Seaton, 411.
....., letter dated from, 240.
Seaward, Thos., 603.
Seburne, Mr., 288.
Secretaries of State, 51, 101, 229, 283, 296, 547, 600, 602; *see also* Bennet, Lord Arlington, and Morice, Sir Wm.
...., appearances before, 101, 248.
Sectaries, 116, 179.
Seely, Capt., 537.
Selby, Rowland, letter of, 98.
....., Capt., 520.
Selby, ships of, 409.
Sensier, Michael, 291.
....., ..., petition of, 304.
Serjeant Trumpeter, 369, 446 (2).
...., petition of, 446.
Serjeants-at-arms, *see* Charles II., household of.
.....-at-law, 263, 442.
Sermon, Mr., 413.
Sermons, 310, 431.
Serskall, Mr., 171.
Session, Lords of, *see* Scotland.
Sevenoaks, 102, 529.
Seven Provinces, the (ship), 2, 18.
..... Stars, the (ship), 68, 219.
Severn, the, 570, 586.
Seville, 79.
Sewers, *see* Charles II., household of.
Seymour, Hen., 340.
....., Thos., 565.
....., Col., 42.
Shadwell, parish of, 403.
Shadwell, John, clerk of Newgate, list by, 538.
Shaftesbury, postmaster of, 491, 512.
Shaftoe, Robert, alderman, 292.
....., ..., letter of, 524.
Shakerley, Sir Geoffry, governor of Chester Castle, 54, 129, 272, 356, 360, 530, 587.
....., ..., letters of, 12, 20, 36, 41, 91, 107, 119, 129, 177, 185 (2), 195, 212, 222, 227, 239, 268, 272, 313, 330, 352, 371.
....., ..., letters to, 160, 517.
....., ..., warrant to, 177.
....., ..., cousin of, 371.
....., Sir Roger, 587.
Shales, John, victualling agent at Portsmouth, letters of, 78, 96, 123, 152, 181, 187, 196, 223, 251, 269, 284, 323, 329, 350, 364, 378, 441, 448, 462, 471, 488, 506, 519, 529, 545, 554.
....., ..., accounts, reports, &c., by, 187 (2), 229, 233, 323 (2), 448 (2).
Shallops, 132, 279.
Sharland, Capt. Jas., letters of, 19, 309, 567.
....., ..., receipt by, 123.
Sharp, James, Archbishop of St. Andrew's, 55, 268, 308.
Shaston, resident at, 129.
....., letter dated from, 504.
Shaw, Sir Jno., Commissioner of Customs, 232, 259.
....., ..., letters of, 49, 77, 205, 458.
....., ..., report by, 25.
Shears, Wm., 300.
Sheepshead, vicar of, 313 (2).
Sheere, Hen., 426.

Sheerness, 251, 253, 586.
....., letters dated from, 152, 190 (2), 216, 237, 315, 353, 374, 498, 557.
....., persons at, to, or from, 62, 253, 353 (2), 509.
....., ships at, to, or from, 46, 62, 237, 240, 251, 380, 498, 557, 563.
....., stores, &c., supplied to ships at, 62 (7), 324, 386.
....., ..., wanted at, 184.
....., workmen at, petition of, 406.
Sheffield, John, Earl of Mulgrave, 516.
....., ..., petition of, 410.
Sheffield, resident at, 533.
Sheldon, Dr. Gilbert, Archbishop of Canterbury, 232, 269, 466, 562, 566, 593.
....., ..., instructions to, 541.
....., ..., references to on petitions, 253, 566.
....., ..., signature of, 544.
Sheldon, Wm., certificates, &c., by, 353, 498.
Shelton, Sir John, warrant to, 515.
Shepard, Capt. Robt., letter of, 563.
Shephard, Hen., 112.
Shepherd, Thos., 227.
Sheppard, Mat., junior, certificate by, 488.
Sheppey, Isle of, Rectory in, 466.
Sherard, Bennet, Baron Sherard of Leitrim, 543.
Sherborne, 8.
Sherburne, Edw., Ordnance clerk, letters of, 77, 190, 200, 418, 442, 451, 501, 518 (2), 532, 550, 553, 574, 586.
Sheriffs, 15, 257, 280, 291, 303, 319, 342, 370, 439, 444, 516, 538 (2), 585.
....., warrant to, 544.
Shering, rector of, 253.
Sherley, Capt. Thos., petition of, 376.
....., Sir Thos., 376.
Sherwin, Isaac, receipt, &c., by, 39 (2).
Sherwood, 168.
..... Forest, 190, 258.
Shetland, 201 (3), 435.
....., governor of, 477.
....., ships to or from, 201.
....., ..., at or near, 240, 246, 477.
Shields, ships of or at, 224, 281.
Shipley, fire at, 188.
Shipman, Capt. Wm., 204.
....., ..., letter of, 204.
Ships (shipping, navy, vessels, barges, &c.), 79, 92; and casual notices of, *passim*, *see also* English ships, Fleet, Navy, Capers, Fishing vessels, Pickeroons, Privateers, and Shallops.
Ships, &c.—*cont.*
....., accounts or reports of, 38, 81 (2), 90, 91, 98, 105 (2), 106 (2), 108, 111, 113, 128, 130, 136, 137, 143, 149 (2), 150, 165, 168, 174 (2), 176, 186, 190, 197, 213, 225, 226, 233, 238 (2), 239, 240, 241 (2), 252, 258, 259, 260, 272, 273, 275, 276, 281 (2) 287, 290 (3), 292, 294, 295, 297, 299, 302, 315, 316, 351, 355, 356, 366, 367, 385, 438, 441, 448, 469, 490, 501, 516, 519, 542 (12), 573, 574 (2), 578, 584, 592 (3).
....., Admiral, 311.
....., ammunition, 88, 90.
....., building of, 73, 111, 236, 241, 364, 448 (2), 474, 498, 506 (2), 518, 537, 545, 547, 564, 586, 596; *see also* Baylie, Fras., shipbuilder, and Bristol, shipbuilding at.
....., coal or colliers, *see* Coal vessels.
....., embargos on, 94 (2), 98, 101, 110, 113, 124, 194, 263, 279, 311, 321, 322, 394, 457, 476, 478, 499, 510, 514, 523, 547, 559, 580.
....., fire, 13, 19, 22, 24, 27, 28, 32 (2), 39, 46, 49–51, 58, 62, 71 (2), 76 (2), 78, 79, 87, 93, 96, 98, 101 (2), 108, 120, 123, 130, 142, 143, 148, 153, 163, 164, 168, 177, 190, 201, 204 (2), 215, 225, 237, 253, 284, 316, 317, 324, 353, 360, 361, 364, 370 (2), 371, 385, 415, 419, 438, 454, 478, 496, 499, 505, 506, 511, 520, 537, 548, 570, 573 (2), 574, 579, 582, 585, 591, 602 (2).
....., ... (Dutch), *see* Holland, fire-ships.
....., ... (French), *see* France, fire-ships.
....., flag, 426.
....., ... officers of, 190.
....., hospital, 148.
....., impress of, 187, 311.
....., launching of, 369.
....., licences for sailing of 261, 280, 361, 365, 372, 384, 435, 441, 444, 446 (2), 455, 461, 470, 472, 495, 527 (2); *see also* Passes for ships.
....., licences for unlading, 492–495, 499, 504.
....., lists of, 50, 120, 190, 221, 252, 278, 306, 542; *see also* Downs, list of ships at.
....., men-of-war, 2, 56, 59, 63 65 (2), 75, 76, 80, 100, 123, 128, 132, 146 (2), 169, 184, 190, 191, 194, 203 (2), 231, 244, 245, 257 (2), 265, 266, 284, 327, 345, 364–366, 369, 371, 372, 375, 426 (2), 427, 461, 462, 470, 472, 480, 500 (2), 511, 542 (2), 566, 572, 577, 599 (2), 602.
....., ... (enemy's), 87, 124, 132, 144, 182, 205, 207, 330, 335, 370, 372 (2), 526, 553, 599; *see also* Holland and France, men-of-war of.
....., merchant, 4, 17, 23, 44, 66, 124, 129, 138 (2), 141, 147, 153, 156, 162, 164, 165, 170, 189, 194, 201, 203, 207, 226,

Ships, &c., merchant—*cont.*
227, 232, 234 (3), 241, 247, 248, 260, 261, 266, 284, 287, 293, 294, 310 (2), 315, 324, 331, 338, 341, 345 (2), 347, 355, 359, 363, 364, 366, 368, 369, 374, 378, 386, 387, 398, 425, 427, 436, 437, 454, 476, 478, 480, 490, 497, 500, 502, 503, 511, 522, 526, 530, 532, 536, 540, 548, 561, 567, 572, 584 (4), 594, 602, 603.
.... (foreign), 46, 109 (2), 120 (2), 124, 129, 163.
....., ... hired, 48, 67, 179, 478.
....., ... lists of, 50 ; *see also* Downs, lists of ships in.
....., officers, captains, &c., of, 67 (2), 93, 96, 159, 190, 225, 251, 324, 378 (2), 425, 448, 454, 460, 469, 537, 540, 542, 548, 567, 595.
....., ..., petition of, 395.
....., ..., flag, 357, 406, 447, 529.
....., ..., report by, 437.
....., store, 21, 50, 142.
....., stores and supplies for, 2, 62, 163, 228, 294, 295.
....., ..., accounts of, 196, 233, 247, 278, 295, 323, 447.
....., stores, &c., received from, 239, 241, 316, 323, 437, 447, 448, 477, 501.
....., tonnage on, 410.
....., victualling of, casual notices of, *passim* ; *and see* Navy, victualling of.
....., ..., estimate for, 425.
....., victualling or victuallers, 21 (2), 22, 29, 31, 43, 45, 48, 50, 52, 62, 66, 89, 96, 106, 116, 118, 130 (2), 131, 136 (3), 138, 142, 152, 153, 158, 159, 162, 164, 168, 177, 184, 240, 309, 315, 540.
....., visions of, 108.
....., winter guard, 205, 225.
Ships, names of, 329, 386, 444, 462 (2), 469, 474 (2), 477, 498, 501, 533, 540 (2), 554 (3), 563, 572, 574 (2), 578 (2), 585, 595 ; *also*—
Abigail, 130, 219, 501.
Adam and Eve, 14, 32 (3), 72, 130, 141, 168, 258, 329, 498, 520.
Adventure, 21, 31, 37, 113, 118, 147, 188, 241, 269, 279, 310, 338, 345, 351, 437, 438, 447, 475, 486, 487, 514, 522, 567, 568, 569, 571, 599.
Advice, 8, 300, 603.
Alapine frigate, 419.
Albemarle, 67 (2).
Alcida of Amsterdam, 394, 424.
Amity, 203, 386.
Andrew, 492.
Ann, 309, 361.
Anne yacht, 364.
..... and Mary of Hamburg, 493.
Antelope, 54, 435, 510.
Arthur, 435.
Assistance, 505, 506, 593.
Assurance, 229.
Ships, names of—*cont.*
Baltimore, 62 (2), 193 (2), 247, 251 (2).
Bear, 279, 291, 305.
Blackamoor pink prize, 15, 26, 35, 67, 81, 156, 180 (2), 189, 300, 324 (2), 329, 332, 436, 437, 540, 545, 557, 573, 585.
Black Cock, 339.
Black Dog, 72, 130, 329, 498, 520.
Black Post Horse, 426, 596.
Bloodhound *alias* Windehund, 556.
Bonadventure, 223, 328, 334 (3), 344 (2), 354, 562.
Brandaris, 275, 280, 289 (2).
Breda, 1, 18, 45, 49, 57, 59, 79, 457, 469.
Bristol, 325, 344, 354, 538.
Bristow, 476.
Brothers, Two, 35.
Bull, 560.
Castel Rodrigo, 17.
Castle, 48, 199, 316.
Cambridge, 228, 247, 258, 437, 499, 531.
Camel, 344.
Carolus Gustavus of Stockholm, 370.
Centurion, 193, 201, 405, 442, 451, 471, 474, 508.
Charity, 424.
..... or Jonas of Amsterdam, 82, 172.
..... of Caen, 527.
..... of Dartmouth, 372.
..... of Dublin, 512.
..... of Hamburg, 219, 501.
..... of St. Malo, 399.
..... of Stralsund, 522.
Charles or Royal Charles, 2, 6 (2), 14, 22, 46, 48, 50, 51, 53, 56 (2), 57, 61, 68 (3), 71, 76 (2), 78 (2), 90 (2), 93, 109, 115, 121, 125, 139, 147 (3), 153, 156, 161, 164, 165, 166, 178 (2), 208 (2), 218, 228, 317, 396, 397, 416, 445, 446, 585, 591.
Charles V., 586 (2).
..... of Lancaster, 401.
City of Dantzic of Hoorn, 600 (2).
Clapmouse of Hoorn, 446, 447.
Colchester, 101, 146, 152, 167, 218 (2), 350.
Comfort of Topsham, 534.
Companion, 199.
Concord, 365.
..... of Hamburg, 493, 494.
..... of London, 560.
Constant Katherine, 406.
..... John, 72, 77, 168.
..... Reformation, 399.
..... Warwick, 24 (2), 26, 34, 38, 40, 57, 66, 67, 109 (2), 111 (2), 136, 137, 253, 317, 424, 455, 463.

Ships, names of—*cont.*
Coronation, 233, 278, 295, 316.
Count Eric of Riga, 493.
Court of Cleve, 408.
Cross of Bergen, 493, 495.
Crown, 131, 455.
..... of England, 240.
..... Malaga, 136, 159, 237.
..... Regis, 225.
Crowned Charity of Bruges, 417.
Cygnet, 265, 350, 536, 543, 550, 590.
Daniel, 43 (2), 591.
Dartmouth, 47, 91 (2), 111 (2), 112, 123, 136, 142, 159, 181, 194, 207, 255, 310, 333, 448, 582.
Deborah of Amsterdam, 452.
Defiance, 9, 177 (2), 367, 425, 437 (2), 462, 502, 515, 595.
Delft, 345, 363, 364, 374, 375.
Deptford, 70, 203, 487.
..... ketch, 35, 57, 150, 332, 369, 370, 374, 378, 438, 499, 503, 510, 511, 533.
Diamond, 216, 374, 451, 458, 469.
....., report of officers of, 378.
Diana of Amsterdam, 452.
Diligence, 312, 444.
Dolphin, 280, 470, 580.
Dove, 201, 451.
Dover, 6, 12, 31, 315, 458, 545.
..... Castle, the, *alias* Lenox, 18, 36, 42, 475, 511, 570, 577.
Dragon, 36, 164, 190, 317, 382, 395, 467, 536, 538, 546, 548, 573, 577.
Drake, 11, 41, 146, 148, 150, 152, 167, 202, 212, 239 (2), 241, 274. 344, 378, 456, 496, 561.
Dunkirk, 5, 6, 31, 189, 437, 477.
Eagle, 1, 7, 35, 101, 105, 106, 183, 189, 216, 226, 234, 241, 254 (2), 288, 292, 293 (2), 294 (3), 301, 309, 310, 318, 339, 342, 386, 441, 445, 468, 485, 512, 564, 574, 578, 580.
East India London, 18, 233, 277.
..... Merchant, 49, 288, 315, 324, 435, 462.
Edward and Eve, 360.
..... and Francis, 34.
Elias, 59, 395, 479, 509, 518, 532, 586, 591.
Elizabeth, 31, 50, 208, 229, 237, 241, 247, 296, 316, 322, 330, 346 (2), 350, 461, 472, 522, 532.
Employment of Dover, 224.
Endeavour, 217.
..... of Boston, New England, 342.
..... of Selby, 409.
..... of Southampton, 455.
..... of York, 518, 525.
Erasmus of Rotterdam, 394.
Esperance of Nantes, 400.
Essex, 172, 173.
Exchange, 311.
..... of London, 311.
Fairfax, 6, 437, 442.
Falcon, 57, 207. 213, 347, 425.
Fan-fan, 102, 133, 162, 163, 166.
Fig Tree, 358, 398.
Fischer, 166.
Fisher, 403.
Flute St. Nicholas, 425.
Flying Greyhound, 19, 24, 48, 49 (2), 57, 67, 73, 83, 117, 308, 316, 339, 373, 548.
..... Horse, 372, 378 (2).
..... Hound, 347.
Foresight, 147, 149, 150, 151 (2), 152, 216, 242, 367.
Forester, 85, 91, 201, 202, 203, 216, 226, 241, 265, 281 (2), 283, 284, 287, 288, 294, 298, 301, 309, 338, 345, 458, 464, 473, 477 (3), 484, 497, 579.
Fortune, 229, 435, 515, 537, 571.
..... of Bergen, 327.
..... of Bremen, 495.
..... of Hamburg, 202, 493.
..... of Ostend, 556, 585.
..... of Stockholm, 304.
..... pink, 93.
Fountain, 39, 47, 59, 68, 178, 189, 196, 202, 211, 215, 223 (2), 234, 245, 246, 248, 263, 283, 463, 471, 476, 497 (2), 507, 520, 546.
Four Friends, 397.
Fox, 43, 181, 205.
Franakin, 240, 251 (2), 300, 513.
Francis, 67, 241, 269, 351, 420, 573,
..... of Dieppe, 12.
Frau Maria, 162.
Free Trade, 398.
French Ruby, 204, 300.
..... Victory, 205.
Friendship, 424.
Friesland or Friezland, 2, 19, 33, 43 (2), 52, 57, 67, 465, 505, 509.
Garland, 241, 351, 508, 542, 568, 569, 571, 573, 577–580.
George, 9, 208, 514.
..... and Martha, 264.
Gerard, 528, 548, 555.
Gilded Fox, 258, 277.
Giles, 208.
Gloucester, 164, 458, 533, 572, 584.
Godleife of Bruges, 291, 304.
Golden Falcon, *alias* Nicholas, 249.
..... Fortune of Bremen, 495.
..... Fox, 240.
..... Hand, 312, 373.
..... Hart, 202, 204, 240.

Ships, names of—*cont.*
Golden Lion, 346, 578.
..... Port, 417.
..... Sun, 49, 264, 269, 283, 294, 301, 338 (2), 464, 486, 572, 578.
Golding, 432.
Good Advice, 381.
..... Company of Phyall, 326.
Grand Ecu de France, 425.
Great Duke of York, 80 (2).
..... Gift, 181.
Greenwich, 216, 253, 529, 546, 548 (2), 578, 583.
Greyhound of Flushing, 571.
Guernsey, 1, 7, 51, 101, 105, 106, 183, 189, 226, 241, 245, 249, 254 (2), 263, 288, 292, 293 (2), 294 (3), 301, 309, 318, 339 (2), 374, 454, 512, 563, 565, 579.
Guinea, 278, 395, 586.
Hampshire, 233, 408, 458, 470, 473, 485, 489, 520, 553, 555, 558, 561, 565, 579.
Hannah, 569.
Happy Entrance, 324.
..... Return, 91, 93, 96, 97, 117, 131, 142, 153, 159, 239 (2), 259, 300, 360, 367.
Harp, 40, 47, 123, 181, 309 (2), 568.
Harry, 585.
Hart of Lyme, 11.
Have-at-all privateer, 516, 562.
Hawk, 35, 68, 70 (2), 435, 442 (2), 449, 484.
Hector, 417.
Henrietta, 159, 351, 374, 470, 475, 509.
Henry, 33.
Hope of Amsterdam, 307, 444, 514.
..... of Hamburg, 58.
..... of Ostend, 495.
..... of St. Malo, 408.
..... of Stettin, 456.
Hopeful Adventure, 48.
..... Employment, 322, 330.
..... Providence, 368, 491, 581 (2).
Hopewell, 271, 276, 383, 537.
Horseman, 306 (2).
House of Nassau, 229.
Hunter of London, 490.
Icehill, 155.
India Merchant, *see* East India.
Island of Walcheren, 383, 600 (3).
Jacob of Lerwick, 543 (2).
James, 215, 398.
..... of Bristol, 432.
..... of Southampton, 446.
Jane, 271.
Jersey, 317, 342, 458, 529, 541, 546, 568 (2).
Ships, names of—*cont.*
John, 444, 560.
..... and Giles, 35, 596.
..... and Margaret, 568.
..... and Mary, 475.
..... and Robert, 15.
..... and Sarah, 240.
..... and Thomas, 34, 35, 41, 62, 77.
Jonas, *alias* Charity, 82, 172.
Jonathan, 569.
Joseph, 48, 360, 505, 506.
..... of Newcastle, 486.
Justice of Stade, 592.
Kaiser, 528.
Katherine, 24, 77 (2), 96, 149, 178, 184, 186, 426, 502, 557.
..... of Riga, 19.
Kent, 164, 283 (2).
King David, 253, 276.
..... Ferdinando, 181.
..... Solomon, 142, 289, 380, 397.
King's Kitson, 234.
Kitchen, 187, 203, 209.
Lady of Grace, 90, 91.
Lady Mercy, 494, 495 (2).
Lamb, 370, 519.
Land of Promise, 240.
Lenox, *see* Dover Castle.
Leopard, 216, 237.
Leyonberg of Stockholm, 441.
Liefde of Stralsund, 486, 498, 522, 525, 583, 595.
..... of Sweden, 370.
Lily, 2, 16, 35, 37, 136, 177, 193, 196 (2), 289.
Lion, 253, 309, 318.
Little Cygnet, 210.
..... Gift, 123, 142, 159, 181, 328 (2), 401, 524.
...., officers of, petition of, 328.
..... Lion, 76, 114.
..... Mary, 15, 20, 45, 59, 76, 196, 199, 209, 245, 262, 264, 274, 318.
..... Victory, 52, 243, 267, 313, 348, 484, 554.
London, 151, 540, 557 (2).
..... Merchantman, 166.
Love, 385, 585.
Loyal Berkeley, 377 (2).
..... George, 386 (2).
..... London, 6, 247, 369.
..... Merchant, 62 (2), 152, 181, 211.
....., Subject, 77, 130, 470, 478.
Lucy of Penryn, 446.
Maid Adventure, 397.

Ships, names of—*cont.*
Malaga, 131.
..... Merchant, 77, 130, 317, 478.
Margaret, 322, 330.
Marmaduke, 19, 396, 509 (2).
Mars, 67, 596.
Martin, 16, 23, 35, 43, 47, 52, 70, 140, 183, 237, 256, 272, 281, 292, 333, 354.
Mary, 19, 31, 92, 123, 138, 141, 152, 162, 164, 177, 181, 195, 203, 240, 250, 372, 416, 437, 567.
..... of Fredericstadt, 204 (3), 582.
..... and John, 208.
..... Pleasure, 309.
..... Rose, 478, 485 (2).
..... of Swansea, 261.
Matthias, 426, 586 (2).
Maybolt, 117 (2), 130, 152, 296.
Mercurius of Stockholm, 493.
Mermaid, 9, 43 (2), 62, 83, 215, 234, 237, 294, 303, 338, 345, 353, 354 (3), 370, 374, 378, 470, 471, 477 (3), 497.
Milford, 12, 89 (2), 90, 97, 119, 178, 199, 210, 221, 223, 237, 251, 338 (2).
Milkmaid, 33, 218, 300 (2), 336, 377 (2), 442 (2), 510, 524, 537.
Monk, 332, 438, 447, 557, 591.
Monmouth, 11, 115, 116 (2), 336, 509, 552.
Montague, 458, 490.
Moore of Amsterdam, 382, 550 (3).
Neptune, 322, 330, 361.
Nicholas, *alias* Golden Falcon, the, 249.
Nightingale, 6, 237, 435, 557, 560.
Nonsuch, 3, 16, 33, 66, 75 (2), 160, 185, 210, 368, 441.
Norwich, 111, 123, 131, 223, 261, 265, 275, 302, 324, 328 (3), 339 (2), 353, 367, 438.
Notre Dame de Carmis, 353, 370 (2), 454, 455, 509, 525.
..... of Mount Carmel of St. Malo, 35, 155.
..... of St. John de Luz, 449.
Nuestra Signora de Beganza, 545.
Old Dross of Amsterdam, 111 (2).
..... Lion, 578.
..... Tobias of Malmew, 494.
Olive Branch, 461.
Orange, 24–26, 33, 40, 66 (2), 67, 73, 83, 128, 158, 161, 180, 210, 255, 259, 265, 266 (2), 271, 278, 328, 364, 435, 461, 527, 549, 554, 561, 566, 570, 577.
....., Tree, 219, 478.
Ostrich, 473.
Ships, names of—*cont.*
Oxford, 12, 448, 527, 549, 561, 566, 570, 577.
Panther, 11.
Papillon, 383.
Paradox, 3, 13, 16, 20 (2), 21, 23, 30, 33, 35 (2) 41, 66, 75 (2), 112, 161, 177, 199, 210, 221, 223, 226, 234, 241, 254, 264, 265, 266, 294 (2), 302, 309, 589.
Patriarch, 1.
..... Jacob of Hamburg, 493–495.
..... Jacob of Staden, 494.
Patrick, *see* St. Patrick.
Paul, 253.
Peacock, 215, 314.
Peahen, 413.
Pearl, 12, 62, 83 (2), 111, 136, 207, 312, 354, 465, 470, 502, 514, 520, 532, 549, 561, 562, 577, 596.
Pelican of Hamburg, 493, 494.
..... of Topsham, 536.
..... of Westerwick, 494, 495.
Pembroke, 232, 241, 341, 363, 364, 374, 378, 387, 437, 523.
Penelope, 511.
Peter and Ann, 90.
Philip of Ostend, 494.
Phœnix, 404, 484.
Pied Cow of Amsterdam, 501.
Plymouth, 447.
Portland, 108, 118, 345.
Portsmouth, 213, 250, 255, 340, 368, 543, 550, 581.
..... ketch, 225, 502, 590.
Posthorse of Stockholm, 493–495.
Prince, 166, 445.
..... of Haarlem, 382.
..... of Orange, 219.
..... Royal, 560.
..... William of Denmark of Rotterdam, 124, 155 (2), 250, 256 (2), 257, 309.
Princess, 7, 19, 78, 257, 529, 562, 573.
Prophet Elias of Bristol, 491.
Prosperous, 573.
Providence, 96, 142, 385, 462, 591, 596.
Rainbow, 217, 300, 460.
Recovery, 553.
Reserve, 231, 241.
Resolution, 2, 289, 313.
Revenge, 166, 226, 250, 314, 320, 339, 364, 442, 447, 467, 476, 484, 516, 582.
Richmond, 28, 49, 67, 247, 249, 272, 310, 347, 351, 471.
Robert, 48, 142, 569.
Roe, 162, 209, 354, 458, 478, 487, 529.

Ships, names of,—*cont.*
Roebuck, 153, 183, 188, 218, 220, 237, 241, 254, 257, 331, 359, 512, 529.
Roger and Susan, 444.
Rose, 150, 490.
..... of Apsom, 564.
Royal Charles, *see* Charles.
..... George, 179.
..... Henry, 332.
..... James, 21, 27, 31, 32 (2), 34, 36, 37, 42, 45, 48, 50, 57, 93, 143, 147, 170, 187 (2), 225, 247.
..... Katherine or Catherine, 4, 457.
..... Oak, 437.
..... Sovereign, 139 (3), 141, 143, 144, 152 (3), 156, 158, 177, 228, 264, 274 (2), 315, 324, 419 (2), 516, 572.
Ruby, 139, 143 (2), 147, 152, 159, 187 (2), 240, 315, 395, 411, 486, 518, 580.
Rupert, 2 (2), 43, 44, 236, 315, 336, 458, 509.
St. Andrew, 91, 93, 96, 97 (2), 117, 131, 137, 149, 159 (3), 215 (3), 226, 233, 239, 246, 279, 284, 291, 305, 329 (2), 339, 361, 454, 465, 487 (2), 505, 509, 555.
..... of Bilboa, 559.
St. Anne of Nieuport, 409, 492 (2).
..... of Ostend, 493, 546.
St. Anthony of Ostend, 494.
St. Barbara, 554.
St. Barbe of Ostend, 493–495.
St. Christo de Castello, 83, 219.
St. David, 142, 201, 328, 471, 550, 563, 578, 586 (2), 596.
St. Elizabeth of Nieuport, 492.
St. Francis of Bilboa, 467.
St. George, 4 (2), 31, 189, 190, 257, 382, 455, 574.
..... of Malmew, 492.
..... of Ostend, 203.
St. Gertrude of Amsterdam, 528, 529, 535 (2), 554, 563.
St. Jacob, 101, 370.
..... of Hamburg, 493–495.
..... of Ostend, 494.
..... of Stockholm, 490.
St. Jan, 358.
St. John, 408.
..... the Baptist, 168.
..... of Bruges, 201.
..... of Dieppe, 81.
..... of Dover, 425.
..... the Evangelist of Ostend, 493–495.
..... of Amsterdam, 424, 602.
..... of Frederickstadt, 493–495.
Ships, names of,—*cont.*
St John of Morlaix, 527.
..... of Ostend, 493–495.
..... of Rotterdam, 396.
St. Joseph of Nieuport, 493, 494.
St. Katherine, 62.
..... of Hamburg, 493, 494.
St. Lawrence of Nieuport, 494.
St. Lucy of Nieuport, 492.
St. Malo prize, 509.
St. Martin's, 18.
St. Mary of Dieppe, 580.
..... of Ostend, 493.
St. Michael, 461.
..... of Bruges, 70, 202.
..... of Ostend, 493–495, 546.
St. Nicholas of Lubec, 304, 493.
..... of Hamburg, 352.
..... of Stockholm, 493.
..... of Tolentino, 395.
St. Patrick, 4, 19, 26, 34, 42 (2), 43, 67, 84 (3), 159, 380, 416, 448 (2), 474, 476, 496, 498, 499 (2), 508, 511, 514, 520, 523, 537, 548, 549, 564, 596.
St. Paul, 60 (2), 196.
St. Peter, 424, 438.
..... of Bayonne, 221.
..... of Bruges, 495.
..... of Calais, 603.
..... of Ghent, 494.
..... of Ostend, 302.
..... of Rotterdam, 460 (2), 602.
..... of Tuninghen, 314, 357.
St. Philip of Ostend, 493–495.
St. Salvador, 322.
St. Stephen of Havre-de-Grace, 500.
St. Susan of Bruges, *see* Susan.
St. Theresa of Nieuport, 492.
St. Thomas of St. Malo, 35.
Salvator flyboat, 85, 90.
Sampson, 254, 404.
Santa Maria, 479.
Sapphire, 35, 66, 72, 85, 91, 201, 202, 203, 207 (2), 216, 226, 241, 265, 279, 284, 285, 287 (2), 288, 294, 298, 307, 316.
Sarah, 349 (2).
Scalloway, 201.
Seven Provinces, or Seven United Provinces, 2, 18.
Simon and Martha, 446.
Slothany, 111, 131 (2), 136, 153, 159, 211, 223 (2), 240, 274, 288, 404.
Society, 62.
..... Merchant, 201.
Sophia, 243, 524, 586.
Sorlings, 6, 59, 79, 557, 603.

Ships, names of—*cont.*
Sovereign, the, *see* Royal Sovereign.
Speedwell, 15, 20, 50, 241, 255, 257, 326, 372, 425, 435, 457, 499, 512, 527, 561.
Stars, 68, 219.
Sturgeon of Ostend, 494.
Success, 12, 66, 89, 133, 158, 207, 213, 347, 356, 378, 449, 456, 462, 467, 486.
Susan of Bruges, 493–495.
Sussex, 139.
Swallow, 11, 66 (3), 231, 232, 264, 284, 333, 378, 448, 518, 537.
Sweepstakes, 189, 223, 226, 251, 261, 275, 287, 298, 310, 333, 348, 516, 555.
Swiftsure, 244.
Thomas, 239.
Tiger, 49, 374, 485, 497, 526, 531, 538, 542, 555, 577, 580, 585, 587, 591, 596.
Tobias, 344, 365.
Town of Dantzic, 494.
..... of Leyden, 229.
Trial, 313, 495.
Trinity of Nieuport, 494.
Truelove, 20, 26, 177, 196, 218, 338, 557, 598.
Tulip of Amsterdam, 219, 357, 447.
Turkey Merchant, 344 (2).
Two Sisters, 317 (6).
Unicorn, 170, 382, 385, 542.
Unity, 315, 498, 557, 586.
Vanguard, 57.
Victoria, 26, 34.
Victory, 24–26, 38, 57, 67, 109 (2), 111 (2), 147, 180, 183, 185, 193, 204, 234, 251, 252, 261, 269, 289, 310, 354, 374, 378, 425, 437, 458, 469 (2), 477, 497, 509, 511, 522.
..... privateer, 90, 91, 179, 307, 308.
Virgin, 177, 424, 449.
..... Mary of Amsterdam, 201.
Warspite, 144, 190, 237 (2), 251, 253, 269 (2), 317 (2), 374, 380, 412, 447, 468, 478, 520, 537, 575.
Warwick, 33, 52, 124, 164, 467, 476, 484.
Welcome, 216 (2).
West Friezland, 158.
White Dove, 339.
.... of Nieuport, 492.
..... Fortune of Amsterdam, 525.
..... Hind, 438, 447.
Wild Boar, 316.
William, 237, 243.
..... and John, 307, 407.
Windehund, *alias* Bloodhound, 556.
Wivenhoe, 208.
Yarmouth, 172, 237, 560.
Ships, names of—*cont.*
York, 123 (2), 131, 137, 223, 241, 257, 271, 287, 288, 350, 369, 373, 378 (2), 425, 462, 468, 484, 485, 589, 596.
Young Lion, 81.
..... Prince of Denmark, 377, 380.
..... Prince of Orange, 277.
..... Tobias, 382.
Shipton, Alderman, 124.
Shipwrights' Hall, 328.
Shirley, Jas., 419.
....., Sir Robt., 25.
....., Thos., 73, 190.
Shish, Jonas, 211, 328.
....., ..., certificates, &c., by, 264, 317, 537.
....., ..., letters of, 142, 240, 591.
Shittleworth, Nich., 496.
Shoe Lane (London), 94.
Shoemakers' Company of Amsterdam, ship built by, 347.
Shoozey, 29.
Shoreham, 425.
Shorter, Jno., 25, 572.
Showell, Mr., 448.
Shrewsbury, Earl of, *see* Talbot.
Shropshire or Salop, 111, 168, 411.
..... Castle, governor of, 272.
....., high sheriff of, 280.
....., places in or near, 157, 168, 468, 474, 513.
....., posts to or from, 388.
....., travellers to or from, 490, 513.
Sick and wounded, *see* Mariners.
Sickness, the, *see* Plague.
Sidenham, Ed., letter of, 161.
Sidmond, John, 426.
Sidney Sussex College, *see* Cambridge.
Signet books, notes, &c., from, 173, 229, 304, 480, 539, 601.
..... Office, 476.
Sign manual, conviction for forging, 27.
Sigonia, 341.
Silk, 421.
..... stocking weavers, 182.
..... trade, 163, 253.
..... weaver, 131.
Silva, Duarte de, 424.
....., Francis or Francesco de, 219.
....., ..., note by, 424.
Silver, Capt. John, letter of, 283.
Silver, 29, 490.
..... broad seal, 530.
....., export of, 439.
..... mine, 460.
Silvester or Sylvester, Edward, 159, 177.
....., ..., letters of, 407, 578.
....., ..., petitions of, 406, 407.
Simon and Martha, the (ship), 446.
Simonet, M., 588.

Simons, Henry, 441.
Simple, Gabriel, 288.
Simpson, Fras., 376.
....., John, 376.
Simpsons, the, 480.
Sinclair, Sir Wm., governor of Shetland, 477.
....., ..., letter of, 554.
Singles, Anne, *see* English.
Singleton, Isabella, petition of, 63.
Sittingbourne, 283, 359.
Skaw, ships at the, 207.
Skeale, Sibley, 399.
Skeath, Alexander, examination of, 334.
Skeelon, Walter, account by, 554.
Skelton, Bevil, 484, 551.
....., Sir John, deputy governor of Plymouth, 26, 80, 294, 375, 406, 412, 452, 556.
....., ..., letters of, 34, 39, 80, 90, 124, 138, 165, 186, 194, 250, 265, 281, 292, 302, 308, 309, 355, 369, 378, 470, 473, 485, 503, 522, 534, 544, 567 571, 579.
....., ..., letter to, 436.
....., ..., warrant to, 521.
....., ..., son of, 124.
Skene, George, letter to, 293.
....., ..., nephew of, 293.
Skinner, Wm., 498, 520.
Skins, 298, 495 ; *and see* Kidskins.
Skippen, Phil., 405.
....., ..., daughters of, 405.
Skipwith, Thos., 126.
Skutt, Allen, letter of, 66.
Sladen, Peter, letters of, 251, 300.
Slanning, Sir Rich., 379.
Slaves, 417.
Sledway, ships at, 512.
Slee, Andrew, 338.
Slew, Wm., petition of, 407.
Slingsby, Sir Arthur, 78.
....., Col. Walter, deputy governor of the Isle of Wight, 382 (2), 533.
....., ..., assignation to, 382.
....., ..., letter of, 56.
....., Lady, 496.
Slodden, John, 113, 118, 151.
Slopsellers, 308 ; *and see* Navy slopsellers.
Slothany, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Small, Peter, 328.
Smith, Bernard, 425.
....., Edward, 391, 392 (2), 543 (2), 575.
....., ..., petition of, 582.
....., Fras., 430.
....., Sir Geo., 163.
....., ..., certificate by, 78.
....., James (Customs' officer), 297, 298.
....., Capt. James, 172.
....., Jane, petition of, 172.
Smith, Sir Jeremy, 1, 14, 15 (2), 22, 40, 158, 163, 222, 231, 232, 236, 247, 395, 464.
...., certificate by, 596.
....., ..., squadron of, 200.
....., John, letters of, 9, 80, 86 (2), 105, 117, 137, 139, 165, 184, 189, 265, 279, 318, 342, 475, 588.
....., ..., statement by, 230.
....., John (of Scotland), 325.
....., Mat., 588.
....., Ralph, 358, 460.
....., ..., petition of, 375.
....., Capt. Sam., 57.
....., Thos., information of, 334.
....., Dr. Thos., 452.
....., Sir William, 217, 548, 560.
....., Alderman (of London), 129.
....., (bookseller), 428.
....., Capt. (of the Cygnet), 265, 543.
....., Dr., 587.
....., Justice, 225, 239.
....., (Scotch merchant), 143.
....., Mr., 65.
Smithfield, 17, 104 (2).
....., East, resident in, 8.
..... Market, 296.
Smithsby, Wm., 420.
Smitt, Abraham de, denization for, 525.
....., ..., petition of, 156.
Smyrna, 138, 191, 454.
....., consul at, *see* Cave, Wm.
..... factory, 481–483.
....., ships of, 163, 200 (2), 351.
....., ships to or from, 340, 341, 342, 344, 482, 534, 569.
Smyth, Fras., of Tenby, letter of, 314.
....., M., letter of, 466.
....., Robt., letter of, 344.
Snaig, Thos., 262.
Snelling, John, 416.
Society, the (ship), 62.
....., merchant, the (ship), 201.
Soldiers, 19, 44, 63, 104 (2), 111, 131, 151, 167, 177, 182, 210, 215, 218, 220, 231, 236, 244, 262, 282, 283, 286, 294, 303, 307, 310, 311, 321, 332, 349, 351, 358, 360, 362, 363, 370, 373, 374, 376, 398, 400, 404 (2), 413 (2), 434, 451, 457, 478, 485, 496 (2), 498, 522, 536, 546, 547 (2), 548, 557 (2), 558, 562.
....., Act for regulation of, 167.
....., levies of, 46, 55.
Sole Bay, 14, 32 (2), 396, 397.
....., letters dated from, 43, 44, 45, 61, 71 (2), 76 (2), 78.
....., ships at or near, 34, 37, 44, 45, 61, 68, 71, 76 (2), 80, 159, 386, 416.
....., ships to or from, 36, 37, 40.
Solicitor General, *see* Finch, Sir Heneage.
Solyman, Mr., 602.

Somerdike, Mdme., 118.
Somerset, Edw., 2nd Marquis of Worcester, 428, 500, 516, 568.
....., ..., petition of, 445.
....., Margaret, Marchioness of Worcester, letter of, 178.
....., ..., petition of, 500.
....., Henry, Lord Herbert, of Ragland, Lord Lieut. of Herefordshire, 285.
....., ..., letter of, 114.
....., ..., petition of, 400.
....., ..., warrants to, 7, 219.
....., Lord John, 500.
Somerset House, 84, 280.
...., letter dated near, 464.
Somersetshire, 58, 71, 239, 428.
....., dep. lieuts. of, 342.
....., high sheriff of, 257.
....., places in, 69, 112, 225, 250, 286, 340, 398, 400, 438, 452, 513.
Somerville, Jas., 527 (2).
Somner, *see* Sumner.
Sophia, the (ship), 243, 524, 586.
" Sorex primus," 431.
" Sorex secundus," 431 (2).
Sorey, Nich., receipt by, 312.
Sorlings, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Sotherne, J., letters of, 57, 269, 329.
Sotherton, *see* Sutterton.
Soucy, M., 429.
Sound, the, 79, 169.
Soundings, the, 287, 298.
....., ships in, 67, 73, 281, 298, 309, 338, 354, 374, 475.
....., ships to or from, 189, 226, 301, 354, 355, 489.
South, the, *see* England, south of.
Southampton, 19, 67, 261, 299, 395, 472, 475, 531, 573.
....., letter dated from, 11.
....., merchants of, 333.
....., postmaster at, 180.
....., posts to or from, 388, 389.
....., Prize Comrs. for, 83, 202, 354.
....., ... Office at, 299, 472.
....., ... Officers at, 472.
....., ships at, 472, 475, 577.
....., ships of, 444, 446, 455, 522.
....., ships to or from, 227, 547.
....., Earl and Countess, *see* Wriothesley.
..... House, letters dated from, 223, 250, 466.
South Mims, 28, 411.
Southsand Head, 170.
Southwark, 104, 261.
....., excise in, lease of, 28.
....., excise officers in, 229, 411.
....., places in, 177, 429, 498, 572.
....., residents in, 340, 429.
Southwell, Sir Robt., 161, 593.
....., ..., letter of, 161.
Southwell, constable of, 297.
....., letter dated from, 297.
Southwold, 6, 19, 115, 341, 347, 352, 359.
....., letters dated from, 6, 7, 19, 30, 40, 42, 53, 58 (2), 87, 89, 98, 103, 115 (2), 138, 144, 150, 181, 188, 191, 209, 212, 216, 224, 249, 273, 296, 502, 516, 570, 580.
....., ships of, 279, 296.
....., ships at or near, 89, 120, 140, 158, 224, 502, 516.
....., sick and wounded at, 56, 87, 103, 115, 347, 366.
....., ..., agent for, order to, 103.
....., travellers to or from, 3, 6, 18, 56, 366.
..... Bay, 6, 42.
...., fleet in, 39, 40, 42, 48, 51, 56 (2), 71, 386.
...., letters dated from, 51, 56 (2), 103.
....., ..., ships to or from, 93, 386.
Sovereign, *see* Royal Sovereign.
Spa waters, 340.
Spain, King of (Charles II.), or his Catholic Majesty, 244, 432, 488, 523.
....., ..., subjects of, 106, 202, 291.
Spain, 68, 192, 236, 248, 286, 369, 561.
....., ambassador to (late), *see* Fanshaw, Sir Rich.
....., ambassador or agent of, 214, 291, 343, 415, 444, 457, 474, 521.
....., ..., surgeon to, 415.
....., ..., wine for, 581.
....., disputes with, 299, 489, 507, 523, 546.
....., merchants of, 248, 439.
....., places in, 219 (3), 341.
....., ships of, 60, 92, 179, 268, 442, 512.
....., ships to or from, 10, 65, 83, 118, 149, 178, 202, 226, 284, 341, 355, 470, 472, 485.
....., travellers to and from, 219, 279, 341, 517.
Spaniards, 57, 222, 248, 293, 357, 569.
Spanish admiral, 60.
..... army surgeon, 415.
..... captains, 407.
..... commissions, 60.
..... iron, 406, 407, 591.
..... language, 357, 443.
..... Netherlands, 170 ; *see also* Flanders.
..... seamen, 407.
..... soldiers, 244.
..... war, 92.
..... wines, *see* Wines.
Speedwell, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Speeton Cliffs, 26.
Spelman, C., 343.

Spicery, chief clerk of, 122, 176.
Spices, 24.
Spikes, Mr., of Dublin, 428.
Spiller, John, 77.
Spithead, letters dated from, 164, 447, 468, 478, 520, 578.
....., ships at, 33 (2), 57, 66, 92, 96, 100, 108, 124, 150, 164, 202, 226, 244, 261, 333, 378, 425, 447, 468, 478 (2), 511, 520, 537.
....., ships to or from, 112, 123, 275, 287, 309, 324, 373, 478, 573.
Spittle Hill (Dartford), 334.
Spragg, Sir Edw., 322, 444, 589.
....., ..., certificates, &c., by, 383, 432.
....., ..., letter of, 602.
Sprats, 311, 331.
Springfield, *alias* Swinfield, residents at, 60, 155, 214.
Spring Garden (London), 481.
Sprye, Arthur, warrant to, 468.
Spurn, ships at, 71.
Spurway, Mr., 537, 546.
Squibb or Squib, Art., 535 (2).
....., Art., junior, 183.
....., Edmund, 435 (2).
....., ..., petition of, 182.
Stace, John, 444.
Stacey (shipmaster), 438.
Stackey, Elizabeth, letter to, 373.
....., ..., daughter of, 373.
Stadd, Robt., 443.
Stade or Staden, 592.
Stafford, 297.
....., Viscount, *see* Howard.
Staffordshire, 507.
....., Lord Lieutenant of, 296.
....., places in, 68, 134, 544.
Staine, rectory of, 528.
Stamford, resident at, 552.
Stamp, Capt. Anth., proposals by, 422, 423.
STANHOPE, PHILIP, EARL OF CHESTERFIELD (late), 593.
....., KATHERINE, COUNTESS OF CHESTERFIELD, 21, 420, 485, 567, 584.
....., ..., petition of, 291.
....., ..., report on, 567.
STANLEY, CHAS., EARL OF DERBY, Lord Lieutenant of Cheshire and Lancashire, 41, 161, 172, 185, 195, 263, 313, 446, 454, 466, 491, 584.
....., ..., grants to, 123, 304.
....., ..., letters to, 293, 454, 530.
....., ..., warrant to, 527.
....., ..., servant of, 41.
Stanley, Hen., 494.
....., Major Hen., 224 (2).
Stanly, Wm., 333.
Stanney, Percival (messenger), warrant to, 368.
Stanton, John, letters of, 237, 252.
....., Thos., letter of, 214.
....., Mr., 483.
Stanwix, Thos., mayor of Carlisle, letter of, 436.
Staples, 86.
Stapleton, Capt. Wm., 527.
....., ..., petition of, 527.
Stapley, Sir John, 419.
Star, the, New Fish Street Hill, 433.
Star Chamber lodgings, letter dated from, 77.
Star Inn, Chester, 347.
Starling, Jas., 391 (2).
Starre, Robt., 453, 534.
Start Point, 489.
State, the, 267; *see also* Government.
....., matters of, 418.
....., ministers of, 71, 101, 441, 561.
....., officers of, 232, 593.
..... paper office, 271.
States General, *see* Holland.
Stationers' Company, (London), 430, 527, 585.
...., licence to, 412.
...., master and wardens of, 430.
Steel, patent for, 304, 597.
Stelling, Rob., deposition by, 306.
Stephens, Sir John, 276.
....., (deputy searcher), 9.
Stepney, 151, 548.
....., manor of, 217, 560.
....., market and fair at, 560.
....., residents in, 8, 447, 543.
Sterne, Wm., 559.
Stettin, ships of, 456.
Steward, John, accouut by, 386.
....., Mrs., 430.
STEWART, JAMES, 2ND EARL OF GALLOWAY, 275.
Stilton, post from, 203.
Stirling, courier at, 395.
..... Castle, 585.
Stock, Abraham, 386.
Stockdale, Mr., 240.
Stockholm, 305.
....., letter dated from, 208.
....., ships to or from, 243, 373.
....., ships of, 304, 370, 441, 490, 493–495.
Stocks, post office by, 99.
Stockwith, 14, 54, 72, 141, 463, 533, 564.
....., letters dated from, 258, 329.
....., ships at, 258, 301, 329, 520 (2).
....., ships to and from, 549.
....., timber at or from, 301, 329, 385, 464, 520 (2), 533, 564.
....., travellers to or from, 251, 301.
Stokelane, Somerset, resident at, 112.
Stokes, Mr., 359.

Stollard, Thos., account by, 524.
....., ..., letters of, 218, 300, 377, 442, 537.
Stone, John, 493, 494.
Stonecrouch, postmaster at, 102.
Stoney Stratford, resident at or near, 238, 563.
Story, Capt. Thos., letter of, 533.
Stourbridge Fair, proclamation forbidding, 17.
Stoves, duty on, 298.
Stowell, Geo., dispensation for, 257.
Stower, Thos., letter of, 553.
Stowgussy, robbers in, 534, 594.
Strachan, Geo., 205, 455, 477, 554.
....., Capt. John, 258, 455, 540.
....., ..., letters, &c., of, 5, 10, 24, 78, 164, 181, 193, 196 (2), 201, 205, 216, 225, 240, 246, 258, 305, 306, 350, 353, 369, 435, 443, 454, 477, 497, 513, 596.
Stradling, Sir David, letter to, 564.
....., Sir Edw., 222.
....., ..., letters to, 236, 268, 510, 597.
Strafford, Earl of, *see* Wentworth.
Straits, the, 60, 173, 218, 510.
....., ships or fleet in or to, 4, 128, 136, 137, 138, 189, 245, 261, 271, 284, 313, 322 (2), 327, 330 (2), 343, 348, 354, 367, 405, 470, 478, 497, 516, 526, 542.
....., ships, &c. from, 129, 138 (2), 142, 143 (2), 147, 150, 151, 153, 158, 245, 267, 340, 345, 348, 366, 531, 548.
Stralsund or Stralsound, ships of, 486, 498, 413, 522, 524, 583, 595.
Strand, *see* London, streets of.
Strange, Capt. Edw., captain of Hurst Castle, 413, 594, 598.
Strangers, 283, 341; *see also* Aliens and Foreigners.
Strangways, Sir John, 473.
Stratford-upon-Avon, 117.
....., letter, &c., dated from, 117 (2).
Stratton, Anth., account by, 187.
Stratton, resident at, 561.
Street, Wm., Alderman or Mayor of Chester, 195.
....., ..., letter to, 206.
Streeting, Peter, 445.
Streyton, Col., 115.
Strickland, Sir Thos., 124, 304.
Strode, Col. or Capt. John, governor of Dover Castle, 49, 89, 94, 101, 102, 120, 131, 141, 148, 151, 154, 157, 158, 242, 246, 420, 437.
....., ..., letter to, 110.
....., ..., letters of, 97, 98, 113, 116, 120, 121, 125, 128, 129, 131, 139, 143.
....., ..., note by, 92.
... ., ..., warrant to, 94.
....., Sir Nicholas, 407.
Strong, Mr., 445.
Stroude, Sir Wm., 485.
Stuart, James, Duke of Cambridge, 314, 315, 565.
....., Charles, Duke of Kendal, Earl of Wigmore, and Baron Holdenby, 228.
....., Charles, Duke of Richmond and Lenox, 20, 30, 89, 113, 120, 216, 278, 475, 477, 565, 576.
....., ..., letters of, 101, 115, 278, 478.
....., ..., petition of, 557.
....., ..., privateer or pleasure boat of, 154, 307, 308 (2), 401.
....., Mary, Dowager Duchess of Richmond, 552.
Stuart, Col., 293.
....., Madame, 576.
Stubbing, John, inventory by, 117.
Sturgeon of Ostend, the (ship), 494.
Styles, Jo., 85.
Subsidies, 229, 270, 320, 545; *see also* Taxes and Assessments.
Suckley, Lieut. Edw., 561.
....., ..., letters of, 6, 108, 128, 175, 180.
....., ..., wife of, 128.
Sucklingham, plague at, 2.
Sudbury, 22.
....., Dutch prisoners at or from, 22, 87, 286.
Suffolk, 371, 424.
....., commissioners of Excise in, 551.
....., dep. lieuts. of, 87.
....., justice of the peace for, 420.
....., Lord Lieut. of (Earl of Suffolk), 75.
....., magistrates of, 433.
....., places in, 16, 17, 166, 519, 600.
....., residents in, 193, 519, 600.
... ., Earl of, *see* Howard
..... stables, 412.
Sugar, John, letter of, 332.
Sugar, 34, 70, 202, 210, 309, 311, 342, 343, 395, 400, 424, 475, 526, 589.
..... baker, 219, 527.
....., importation of, 11, 298, 309, 314, 318, 326.
..... refiner, 488.
Sumner, John (postmaster), letters of, 132, 555.
..... or Somner, John, messenger, 198.
....., ..., petition of, 407.
....., ..., warrant to, 287.
Sunderland, 124.
....., letters dated from, 30, 35, 65, 118, 152, 181, 250, 335, 511, 577.
....., ships to or from, 71, 150, 152, 301, 511, 577, 597.
....., ships at or near, 266 (2).
....., ships of, 275.
Sunter, Giles, 31.
Superstitious uses, lands left for, 88.

Surgeon, commission to, 126.
..... General, *see* Pearse, John.
Surgeons' Company, *see* Barber Surgeons.
Surinam, governor of, 560.
Surmount, Francis de, petition of, 202.
Surrey, 99, 410.
....., dep. lieut., 72.
....., excise in, lease of, 28, 173.
....., ..., commissioners of, 229, 411.
....., justices of the peace for, 72.
....., Lord Lieut. of (Viscount Mordaunt), 99, 104 (2).
....., mortality in, bills of, 392, 393.
....., places in, 349, 381, 401, 422, 488, 597.
Surveyor General, *see* Harbord, Sir Charles.
Surveyor of Works, *see* Denham, Sir John.
Susan or St. Susan of Bruges, 493–495.
Susbay, prisoners in, 517.
Sussex, 33, 53.
....., dep. lieuts. of, 264.
....., places in, 38, 106.
Sussex, the (ship), 139.
Sutterton or Sotherton, John, 366, 368.
SUTTON, SIR JOHN DE, 1ST BARON DUDLEY, 477.
...., EDWARD, 4TH BARON DUDLEY. 477.
....., FRANCES, BARONESS DUDLEY AND WARD, 477.
....., Sir Ferdinando, 477.
....., ..., daughter of, 477.
Sutton Benger, residents at, 182, 466.
Sutton's Hospital, *see* Charter House.
Swaddell, Jno., clerk to Jos. Williamson, writing of, 22.
Swaffield, John, petition of, 407.
Swain, Lieut. Edw., 9.
Swale, Sir Solom , 38.
Swale, the, ships at, 240, 315, 353, 374.
..... letter dated from, 315.
Swallow, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Swan, Mary, 110.
....., Robt., receipt by, 123.
....., Thos., postmaster, letters of, 301, 308.
....., Sir Wm., 229.
Swan Inn, Northampton, 555.
Swanley, Geo., receipt by, 247.
....., Capt. John, letter of, 338.
Swann, Thos., letter of, 419.
Swansea, letters dated from, 5, 12, 13, 23, 35, 43, 53, 54, 61, 76 (2), 112 (2), 121, 133 (2), 144 (2), 153, 162, 176, 181, 188, 191, 197, 205, 212, 218, 224, 231, 239, 248, 256, 261, 272, 278, 290, 298, 311, 325, 335, 342, 347, 366, 373, 380, 469, 491, 516, 524 (2), 531, 537, 555, 569, 580, 592.
....., ships of, 261.
....., ships at, to, or from, 261, 333, 467, 592.
SWEDEN, KING OF (CHARLES XI.), 320.
....., ambassador or resident of, 99, 320, 441, 598.
....., ..., wine for, 117, 320.
....., envoy to, 173, 268, 523, 590.
Sweden, 10, 42, 236, 247, 257, 263, 286, 351, 565, 598.
....., ships of, 10, 19, 35, 41, 52, 54, 59, 79, 81, 85, 102, 133, 169, 180, 186, 212, 224, 231, 232, 237, 244, 253, 265, 271, 279, 302, 317, 347, 371, 374, 380, 404, 438, 441, 468, 514, 522, 558, 562, 565, 566.
....., ships of, taken prize, 30, 60, 118, 152, 369, 370.
....., ships to and from, 42, 54, 246, 347, 371, 398, 425.
....., ships at, 81.
Swedes, 10, 41, 60, 92, 148, 195, 209, 252, 255, 267, 299, 302, 322, 368, 552.
Swedish iron, 471.
..... lord, 368.
Sweepstakes, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Sweit, Sir Giles, 423.
Swiftsure, the (ship), 244.
Swinfield, *alias* Springfield, residents at, 60, 155, 214.
Swinock or Swynock, Sam., 25, 495.
Swoddel, Geo., appraisement by, 24.
Sydenham, Sir Ralph, 239.
Sydney, Col. Robt., 118, 146, 157, 560.
....., ..., note by, 542.
....., ..., regiment of, 8, 411, 456.
Sylvester, *see* Silvester.
Sylvius, Gab., 519.
Symmes, Margaret, petition of, 407.
Symonds, Capt., 229.
Symons, Wm., letters of, 8, 30, 50, 65, 88, 125, 151, 169, 180, 197, 206, 259, 312 (2), 342, 473.

T.

TAAFFE, THEOBALD, EARL OF CARLINGFORD, 359, 521, 535.
....., ..., statements by, 521, 542.
Talbor, Mr., 230, 342.
TALBOT, FRAS., EARL OF SHREWSBURY, memorial for, 422.
....., Gilbert, brother of, 422.
Talbot, Sir Gilbert, master of the Jewel House, 37, 165 (2), 422.
....., Sir John, 191.
....., Shar., letters of, 25, 107, 271, 536.
Talbot Inn, Southwark, 572.
Talby, Wm., 112.

Tangiers, 60, 77, 163, 200, 289, 294, 395, 457, 498.
....., deputy governor of, 453.
..... distemper, 355.
....., garrison of, 353, 354, 453, 485.
....., ships to or from, 210, 297, 335, 353, 366, 374, 377, 378, 461, 467, 470, 472, 476, 485, 490, 509, 588.
....., ships of, 236, 510, 552.
....., travellers at, to, or from, 377, 453, 588.
....., troops at, to, or from, 377, 478, 485.
Tanner, Dr., 429.
Tapestry, house, &c., for making of, 597.
Tarbit, Jas., 425.
Tartar, ships laden with, 493, 495.
Tate, John, certificate by, 370.
Tattershal, Capt., 525.
Taunton, 65.
..... assizes, 534, 594.
....., footpost of, 40.
Taxes, 127, 273, 290, 306; *see also* Assessments and Subsidies.
Tayleur, Wm., 220, 248, 363.
Taylor, Edw., examination of, 110.
....., Jo. (his father), 110.
....., Jo. (his uncle), 110.
....., Capt. Isaac, 235.
....., Capt. John, Navy Comr. at Harwich, 5, 12, 21, 31, 40, 117, 138, 142, 152, 210, 234, 263, 324, 351, 462, 591.
....., ..., certificate by, 386.
....., ..., letters of, 419, 591.
....., ..., vessel of, 490.
....., Silas, letters of (1666): 5 (2), 6, 11, 12, 18, 22, 29, 39, 43, 49, 57, 59, 85, 87, 90, 99, 115, 120, 203, 205, 210, 215, 218, 221, 226, 231, 235, 244, 248, 252, 257, 261, 267, 275, 286, 292, 298, 307, 318, 325, 331, 336, 342, 347, 356, 362, 366, 369, 372, 377.
....., ..., ... (1667): 457, 461, 473, 476, 496, 499, 527, 537, 553 (2), 561, 566, 571, 577, 581 (2), 598.
....., ..., letter to, 44.
....., ..., petition of, 85.
....., Sill, 5.
....., Capt., 392.
Teasels, ship laden with, 314, 358.
Teate, Capt. Rich., 33, 487.
....., ..., letters of, 33, 465.
Teddeman, Henry, report by, 233.
....., Sir Thos., 2, 51, 143, 219, 528.
....., ..., gifts to, 535 (2), 554.
....., ..., petition of, 529.
Tees, ships at, 162.
Teesdale, 288.
Teeton, Thos., 17.
Teeton, residents at, 27, 29.
Tellford, Jno., letters of, 164.
Temple, John, 456, 555.
....., Sir Richard, 456, 555.
....., Sands, 82, 97, 146.
....., Thos., warrant of, 117.
....., Sir Thos., governor of Nova Scotia, 80.
....., Mr., 420.
Temple, the (London), 99, 104 (2), 107.
....., Inner, member of, 526.
....., Middle, letters dated from, 252, 587.
..... Bar, 94, 95.
Tenby, boats or ships of, 310, 326, 592.
....., letters dated from, 314, 571.
....., ships at, 261, 272, 470, 592.
..... Mould, ship in, 326.
..... Road, ship in or near, 310, 342, 580.
Teneriffe, island of, 254, 407.
....., consul at, 254.
Terry, Stephen, 511.
Texel, the, 22, 35, 85.
....., ships at or near, 3, 15, 22, 27, 28, 37, 41 (2), 43, 255, 469.
....., ships to or from, 43, 47, 317, 374, 457, 484, 499, 527, 560, 598.
Thames, the, or the river, 56, 118, 122, 363, 384, 441, 462, 505 (2), 552, 563.
....., paper, dated from, 18.
....., vessels in, 62, 66, 68, 76, 90, 94, 120, 149, 202, 204, 215, 219, 236 (2), 244, 256, 258, 275, 304, 322, 350, 367, 394, 441, 469, 474, 492, 493, 515, 540, 560, 580, 586.
....., vessels to and from, 81, 83, 90, 148, 155, 178, 181, 203, 212, 215, 221, 241, 275, 298, 363, 366, 407, 523, 543, 567, 581, 584.
..... water, 460.
...., bailiff of, 187, 332.
.... works, 460.
Thames Street (London), residents in, 381.
Thanet, isle of, 77 (2), 129, 165, 359.
....., ..., persons to or from, 80, 86.
Thanksgiving Days, 61.
....., orders, &c., for, 16, 17, 46.
Thaxter, Edw., bailiff of Yarmouth, 76, 568.
Theatre Royal, Whitehall, 383.
...., actors of, petition of, 383.
...., keeper of, 278.
Theft and rapine, Act for, 459.
Theobalds, 3.
Theodidactus, Eugenius, epilogue by, 431.
Thomas, Capt. Gilbert, provost-marshal, 22, 154.
....., ..., letter of, 178.
....., ..., petition of, 528.
....., ..., proposals of, 528.
....., ..., warrant to, 460.
....., ..., father of, 528.
..... (Doctor), 539.
....., Sir, 135.

Thomas, the (ship), 239.
Thomas Street (London), 110.
Thomond, Earl and Countess of, *see* O'Brien.
Thompson, Edw., 493, 543 (2).
....., Capt. Fras., 109.
....., James, petition of, 325.
....., John (of Penrith), 145.
..... or Thomson, Capt. Jno., 26, 27, 199.
....., Maurice, warrant to, 155.
....., Richard, 543.
Thomson, John (of Rotterdam), letter of, 517.
....., Robt., payments to, 256, 305.
....., Samuel, 484.
....., Stephen, 263, 493.
....., ..., son of, 263.
Thornborough, Giles, 217.
....., Dame Helen, petition of, 407.
....., ..., sons of, 407.
....., John, Bishop of Worcester (late), 407.
....., Sir John, 407.
Thorne, John, 417.
Thornham Haven, 176.
Thornton, Frances, petition of, 408.
....., Capt. Thos., petition of, 327.
....., Capt. or Major Wm., 327, 408.
Thorogood or Thorowgood, Wm., accounts &c., by, 229, 323 (2), 448.
Thorold, Ant., letters of, 11 20, 26, 30, 61, 65, 70, 75, 119, 129, 140, 154, 167, 179, 195, 213, 224, 227, 238, 248, 259, 276, 297, 308, 340, 348, 366, 488, 569.
Thorpe, John, 332.
Thribergh, letter dated from, 347.
Throckmorton, Sir Wm., letter of, 311.
....., ..., letter to, 312.
....., ..., wife of, 311.
....., ..., niece of, 311.
....., Mr., 214.
Thurman, Nich., 494.
Thurston or Thursden, Capt. Seth, 138, 141, 152.
Thynne, Thos., 173, 268.
Tichborne, Sir Hen., pass for, 340.
....., ..., family of, 340.
Ticket Office, 403.
...., letter dated from, 233.
Tickets, seamen's, *see* Mariners.
Tides, high, 206, 207, 213.
Tiger, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Tillam, Mr., 64, 346.
Tillird, Mr., 518.
Tilly, Jno., 15.
....., Margt., petition of, 15.
Timber, 72, 140 (2), 141 (2), 142, 190, 192, 193, 226, 239, 240, 254, 258, 300, 301, 316, 329, 344, 351, 416, 426, 443, 456, 465, 474, 491, 513, 518, 524, 545, 586.
Timber boots, 319.
....., carriage of, 14, 38, 49, 72 (2), 130, 141, 187, 190, 225, 239, 240, 258, 261, 329, 360, 385, 424, 435, 463, 464 (2), 465, 498, 520 (2), 533, 547, 564, 570, 580, 600.
....., felling of, 67, 69, 192, 254, 455, 532, 544, 559.
....., merchants, 225, 329, 474.
....., payments for, 43, 259, 498.
....., ships laden with, 105, 181, 350, 582.
....., tenders or purchase of, 196 (2), 264, 324, 353, 369, 389–392, 448, 510, 522, 591.
....., want of, 448, 545.
Tin, 206, 213, 261, 278, 290.
....., coinage of, 192, 199.
....., farm or farmers of, 192, 206, 278.
Tinker, Capt. John, certificate by, 519.
....., ... letters of, 211, 223, 232, 246, 264, 274.
Tinners, 192, 206, 218.
Tippetts, John, 131, 136, 177, 223, 283, 328, 344, 532, 537.
....., ..., certificates, &c., by, 223, 283, 427.
....., ..., letters of, 4, 31, 240.
....., ..., survey by, 131.
Tipping, Geo., examination of, 543.
....., Wm., 543.
Tirell, Alderman Matthias, 76.
Titus, John, lieutenant's commission for, 280.
....., Col. or Capt. Silius, governor of Deal Castle, 77 (2), 184, 280, 437.
....., ..., regiment of, 77.
Tiverton, 31, 571.
Tobacco, 70, 188, 202, 253, 271, 298, 309 (2), 314, 318, 326, 342, 343, 401, 421, 429, 473, 527, 562, 592, 598.
..... merchants, 337.
..... pipes, 45, 430.
Tobago, 514.
Tobias, the (ship), 344, 365.
Togood, Walter, 497.
Tokens, Tradesmen's, 439.
Tolbooth, Dumfries, 262.
Tolentino, ships of, 395.
Tollemache, Sir Lionel, letter of, 193.
Tolson, Hen., 408.
....., Rich., ancestors of, 408.
....., ..., letter of, 163.
....., ..., petition of, 408.
Tomking, Thos., 434.
Tomkins, Sir Thos., 149.
....., ..., son-in-law of, 149.
Tomlin, Christ., 251.
Tomlins or Tomlin, Geo., account of, 461.
....., ..., payments to, 50, 219, 461, 566.
....., ..., petitions of, 60 (2), 408.

Tompson, John, 199.
....., Richard, 476.
Tomson, Wm., 399.
Tong, Capt., 262.
Toningen, ship of, 585.
Toogood, Thos., warrant to apprehend, 368.
Tooke, Edmund, letter of, 333.
Tooker, John, 14, 505.
....., ..., journals of, 233, 240 (2).
....., ..., letters, reports, &c., of, 43, 62 66, 149, 184, 316, 344, 349, 367, 427, 441, 444, 540, 552.
....., Thos., 527.
....., Wm., 518.
Toos, Roger, *see* Tows.
Topham, Chris., mayor of York, certificate by, 409.
Topp, Fras., letter of, 220.
Topsham, ships of, 153, 215, 322, 330, 372, 473, 490, 526, 534, 536.
....., ships to or from, 183, 217, 248, 261.
Torbay, 30.
....., ships at or near, 147, 210, 261.
Tories, 583.
Torpley, Capt. John, letter of, 351.
Torriano, Geo., 493.
....., ..., petition of, 408.
Torture, examination by, 319.
Totness, 518.
....., letters dated from, 453, 588, 594.
....., travellers to or from, 451, 453.
Totos los Santos, ships at, 294.
Touche, M. De, 6.
Toulon, 9, 163.
..... ships at or from, 268, 436, 510.
....., ships building at, 367.
Toulson, Clement, petition of, 408.
Touraine, 403.
Touret, Elie Godefroy or Godefroi, 267, 277.
....., ..., examination of, 267.
....., ..., letters of, 335, 367.
....., ..., petitions of, 335 (2).
Tours, 403.
Tower, the, 47, 96, 99, 107, 247, 272, 358, 526, 531.
....., commissioners for, warrant from, 261.
....., houses near, 582, 590, 600.
....., letters dated from, 95, 314 (3), 467, 498, 513.
....., lieutenants of, *see* Robinson, Sir John.
....., ordnance, &c., in, *see* Ordnance.
....., prisoners committed to, 17, 118, 194, 215, 219, 229, 231, 235, 263, 330, 345, 445, 467, 468 (4), 490, 498, 530, 532 (2), 533, 541 (2), 553, 555, 568, 575, 587.
....., ..., liberation of, 21, 55, 219, 505.
....., ..., list of, 531.
....., ..., removal of, 551.
....., records, 601.
Tower, the—*cont.*
....., stores in, 421.
....., troops in, officers of, 544 (2), 546.
....., victualling office at, *see* Navy victualing office.
....., workmen in, 332, 362 (2).
....., White, 261.
..... Hill, 104, 427.
....., ..., letter dated from, 537.
..... Wharf, 233, 596.
Towers or Towris, Sir Jno. or Jos., 26, 198 199, 429.
....., ..., letters of, 275, 530.
....., ..., petition of, 27.
....., ..., sentence on, 27.
Towgh, Geo., account, &c., by, 554 (2).
Town of Dantzic (ship), 494.
..... of Leyden, the (ship), 229.
Townshend, Horace or Horatio Lord, Lord Lieutenant of Norfolk, 75, 91, 93, 114, 124, 125, 320, 568, 575.
....., ..., grants to, 569 (2), 601.
Towris, Sir John, *see* Towers.
Tows or Toos, Elianor, 205.
....., ..., petition of, 69.
....., Roger, 69, 112, 242.
....., ..., petitions of, 69, 76, 205.
Tracts, *see* Books.
Trade, 63, 105, 175, 192, 202, 217, 218, 230, 253, 254, 282, 364, 365, 382, 421, 439 (2), 443, 481, 482, 484, 485, 489, 518, 582.
....., complaints about, 4, 46, 129, 161, 200, 217, 245, 266, 267, 327, 360, 512, 537, 592.
Tradesmen's tokens, 439.
Trafford, Capt. Thos., certificate by, 315.
....., ..., letters of, 498, 557.
Traherne, Capt. Wm., letter to, 288.
Trail, Robt., 280.
....., ..., son of, 280.
Trained bands, 64, 95, 101, 107, 109, 110, 113, 114, 116, 124, 128, 150, 168, 290, 439, 560, 568, 575.
Traitors, 65, 489, 491, 528 (2), 531, 597; *see also* Scotland, rebels in.
Tramplin, Art., 177.
Travedot, P., letters of, 349, 504.
Traveller, a, petition of, 382.
Treason, 415, 488, 518.
....., prisoners committed for, 530, 531, 533, 551.
Treasurer, Lord High, *see* Wriothesley, Earl of Southampton.
..... of the household, *see* Berkeley, Viscount Fitzharding.
..... of the chamber, *see* Griffin, Sir Edw.
....., deputy of, 306.
Treasury, *see* Exchequer.
..... Chamber, 291, 446.

Trelawney, Sir Jonathan, 54, 485.
....., Sam., 165.
....., Mr., 222.
Trent, the, 14, 463.
Trerice, resident at, 175.
Treves, (Charles Gaspar de la Pierre,) Elector of, 268.
Trial, the (ship), 313, 495.
Trinity of Nieuport, the (ship), 494.
Trinity College, *see* Cambridge.
..... House, Deptford Strond, 422.
...., brethren, &c., of, 279, 426.
...., ..., report of, 410.
...., masters of, 234, 489.
...., Newcastle, masters of, report of, 449.
Tripoli, 483 (2).
Tripolines, 361.
Troutbeck, Dr. Jo., M.D., 475, 579 (2).
....., ..., letter of, 355.
....., ..., statement of, 156.
Troy, old, 464.
Truelove, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Trump, *see* Van Tromp.
Trumpeters, 369, 446 (2).
....., petition of, 446.
Truro, 69, 92, 200, 326, 499, 592.
....., burgess for, 175, 182, 186.
....., letters dated from, 7, 15, 23, 53, 61, 69, 78, 92, 101, 121, 133, 143, 153 (2), 162 (2), 175, 182, 188, 192, 199, 207, 213, 218, 225, 239, 248, 255, 261, 272, 273, 278, 290, 298, 326, 335, 342, 352, 362, 368, 373, 380, 494, 531, 538, 548, 568, 577, 584, 592.
....., ships of, 239.
....., ships at, 290, 352, 373, 538, 568.
Trussel, Mr., 319.
Tryan, Fras., 519.
Tulip of Amsterdam, the (ship), 219, 357, 447.
Tunbridge, 10, 102.
....., letters dated from, 10, 102.
Tuninghen, ship of, 314, 357.
Tunis, 9.
....., ships to or from, 60, 564.
Turkey, 138, 565.
....., ambassador to, *see* Finch, Earl of Winchelsea.
....., men-of-war of, 472.
....., ships to or from, 398, 515.
....., travellers at, to, or from, 376, 481.
Turkey Merchant, the (ship) 344 (2).
Turks, 139, 270, 369, 472, 564.
Turley, Benjamin, 118, 125, 135.
Turner, Chris., judge, Baron of the Exchequer, 64.
....., ..., reference on a petition to, 375.
....., Sir Edmund, 120, 210.
Turner, Sir Edw., speaker of the House of Commons, 27, 72.
....., ..., letter of, 148.
....., ..., letter to, 148.
....., ..., order of, 459.
....., ..., speeches of, 459, 503.
....., Sir Jas., 262, 268, 275, 288, 290, 295, 299.
....., John, 297
....., Tim., 539.
....., Mr., note by, 427.
Turnery ware, prices of, 427.
Turpentine, 302, 444, 493.
Tuscany, Grand Duke of (Ferdinand), subject of, 395.
Tute, Major Jasper, 420.
Tuttle Street (London), resident in, 543.
Tweed, the, 160, 224.
Tweedale, Earl of, *see* Hay.
Twells, Matthias, 176.
Two Sisters, the (ship), 317 (6).
Tyburn, executions at, 209.
Tyldesley, Edw., letter of, 446,
....., ..., letter to, 454.
Tyler, R., 390.
....., Fras., 391.
Tyne River, 563.
...., letter dated from, 563.
Tynemouth, 170.
..... Castle, 590.
...., garrison at, 424.
...., governor of, 283.
...., letters dated from, 218, 251, 300, 587.
....., ships at or near, 24, 39, 152, 193, 196, 216, 225, 353, 375, 555, 587.
..... ships to or from, 65, 151, 152, 181, 184, 225, 297, 307, 321, 340, 377, 485, 565, 579, 589.
..... Bar, 282, 435, 588.
..... Haven, ships in, 5, 218, 251, 271, 300.
Tyrrel or Tyrell, Sir Jno., 60, 155, 214.
....., John, baronetage for, 60, 155, 192, 214.
....., Sam., 501 (2), 516, 560.
....., Sir Thos., Justice of Common Pleas, letter of, 260.
....., ..., reference on a petition to, 56.
Tyrrill, Sir Tim., 507.
Tyrwhit, John, 546.
Tyson, Cornelius, 558, 563.
....., Jno., certificate by, 65.
Tyte, Thos., letter of, 72.

U.

Ubanck, Tobias, 496.
Uleriano, 280.
Underhill, Edw., letter of, 117.
....., Walter, petition of, 408.
....., Sir Wm., 53.
Unicorn, the, *see* Ships, names of.
..... Inn (Banbury), 276.
Unicorn's Horn, 245.
Uniformity, 243.
....., Act of, 476.
United Provinces, *see* Holland.
Unity, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Upcher, Capt. Wm., 289.
Upnor Castle, 328, 424.
...., captain of, 247.
...., garrison of, 287, 328.
...., letter dated from, 31.
Upton, Little, manor near, letter dated from, 73.
.....-upon-Severn, letter dated from, 238.
Upton, Hugh, 389, 390.
Urban (French prisoner), 546.
Urcot's Green, 278.
Ushant, ships at or near, 80, 92 (?), 132 (?), 369, 379, 544, 547, 568.
Ushers, *see* Charles II., household of.
Ushing (Ushant ?), 92.
Ussion (Ushant ?), French fleet at, 132.
Usurper, the, *see* Cromwell.
Usurpers, usurpation, or usurped powers, 69, 82, 173, 318, 327, 328, 395, 404, 405, 407, 491.
....., ..., transactions in the time of the, 327, 328.
Utbert or Utber, Capt. or Rear-Admiral Rich., 2 (3), 336, 350, 471, 477, 509, 516, 522, 531, 533, 567, 571 (2), 573, 583, 602.
....., ..., letters to, 477, 574.
Uthwat or Uthwayt, J., letters of, 43, 487, 563.
Utland, 253.
Utrecht, 156, 157.

V.

Valenciennes, 576.
Van Beuningen, Dutch ambassador, 565, 574.
Van Bogaerde, André, 423.
Vanbright, Walter, petition of, 363.
Van Coulster, Diana, petition of, 408.
....., ..., children of, 408.
....., Sir Joseph, Bart., 408.
Vandenbergh, Paul Williamson, petition of, 408.
Vandeper, M., 430.
Vanderlynden, of Bruges, 118.
Vanderzaven, Wm., squadron of, 210.
Vanderzip, Martin Clasen, 176.
Van de Wath, Jacob, 18.
Vane, Sir Hen., 243.
....., Lady, 243, 495.
....., ..., steward of, 243, 428, 495.
Vanguard, the (ship), 57.
Van Heemskirk, Capt. or Sir Lowris or Lawrence, 52, 457, 461, 484, 496.
Vanier, Giles, petition of, 408.
Van Messem, John, 383.
....., ..., petition of, 383.
Vanstable, Derick, petition of, 409.
....., Rowland, letter to, 359.
Van Tromp or Trump (Martin Haspertzoon) Dutch admiral, 6, 63, 68, 72, 76, 81, 86, 87, 93, 113, 143, 146, 445.
....., ..., brother of, 68, 72.
....., ..., sister of, 72.
Vaughan, Rich., Earl of Carbery, 552.
....., ..., letter of, 3, 42.
....., John, Lord Vaughan (son), 3, 552.
....., Frances, Lady Vaughan (his wife), 552.
Vaughan, Rice, 235.
....., Rich., 531.
....., Mr. (prisoner), 149.
....., Mr., 256.
Vauxhall, 218, 445, 527.
Veel, Nich., letter of, 278.
....., Tom., letter to, 278.
Vehon, Mrs., 365.
....., ..., son of, 365.
Venetians, 90, 91, 163.
Venice, 238.
....., letters dated from, 68, 155, 214.
....., ambassador to, 156.
....., ships of, 90, 92, 179, 183, 186, 351, 362, 490.
....., traveller to, 156.
....., ships to or from, 351.
Verbecq or Verbeck, Thos. de, 182, 225, 337, 341, 356, 479.
....., ..., examination of, 341.
....., ..., letters of, 356, 445.
Vere, Aubrey, Earl of Oxford, regiment of, 299.
....., ..., report on a petition by, 103.
Verneuil, Duke of, 358.
Vic, Sir Hen de, speech of, 314.
Vickers, John, 493.
Victoria, the (ship), 26, 34.
Victory, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Victuallers, 454 ; *see also* Navy, victualler of.
Victualling office, *see* Navy victualling office.

Vienna, 156, 542.
Villa Franca, 495.
Villiers, George, Duke of Buckingham, Baron Roos, Lord Lieutenant of the West Riding of Yorkshire, 186, 231, 242, 335, 401, 428, 431, 530, 532 (2), 549, 552, 553, 555, 559, 560, 561, 562, 568, 593, 593.
....., ..., commission for, 355.
....., ..., letter to, 293.
....., ..., regiment of, 167.
....., ..., servant of, 587.
....., Mary, Duchess of Buckingham, 552.
Villiers, Col. Edw., deputy governor of Newcastle, commission to, 384, 412.
....., ..., privy seal for, 590.
....., Sir Geo., 555.
....., Mr., letter to, 587.
Vinegar, 497, 520, 532.
....., ships laden with, 493, 494.
Violinists, *see* Charles II., household of.
Virgil, works of, 172.
Virgin, the (ship), 177, 424, 449.
..... Mary of Amsterdam, the, 201.
Virginia, 266, 312, 346, 403, 473, 598.
....., council in, member of, 420.
....., governor of, 312, 347, 592.
....., ships of, 38, 258, 478.
....., ships to and from, 8, 13, 26 (2), 34, 42, 49, 124, 140, 176, 189 (2), 193, 194 (2), 195, 199, 203 (2), 206, 210, 226, 234, 236, 237 (2), 245, 248 (2), 250, 253, 257, 260, 265, 266 (2), 271 (2), 276, 279, 284, 286, 294 (2), 297, 299, 301, 302 (2), 307, 310, 311, 313, 318, 326, 331, 333, 342, 343, 351, 354, 416, 425, 467, 469, 473, 484 (2), 527, 582, 588, 592.
Visions seen, 108, 313.
Visitation, see Plague.
Vivian, Roger, 483 (4).
Viviano, Giovanni Lorenzo, petition of, 83.
Vizier, Azem, 219, 461.
Vlie, island of, attack on, and on ships at, 21, 27, 28, 31, 32 (2), 35, 41, 42, 44, 50, 51 (2), 55, 56, 78, 102, 163.
....., ..., ships to or from, 43, 49.
....., north of, letters dated from, 21, 32.
..... Road, ships at or near, 21, 22, 26, 27, 31, 32, 37, 39, 42, 43.
Volunteers, 13, 27, 98, 168, 404, 423.
....., raising, &c. of, 3, 8, 16, 109, 284, 290, 299, 319, 327.
Vyner, Sir Robt., 174, 206, 433, 460.
....., ..., agent of, 213.
....., ..., bond of, 260.
....., ..., letter of, 322.
....., ..., proposition by, 541.
....., Thos., funeral of, 551.

W.

Waade, Thos., 267.
....., ..., letters of, 8, 26, 49, 65, 79, 102, 114, 124, 148, 162, 197, 206, 265, 527, 581.
....., ..., father of, 581.
Wade, Thos., 494.
Wadloe, John, 312.
Wadlow, Capt. John, 474, 493.
....., ..., petition of, 140.
Wagoners (Scotch rebels), 299.
Wainfleet Haven, ships at, 65.
Wainfleet, Anth., 307, 347.
Waith, Rob., 24 (2), 463.
....., ..., letter of, 602.
Wakeman, Wm., 194.
....., ..., letters of, 26, 203, 207, 226, 250, 258, 271, 281, 301, 337.
Walbrook (London), resident in, 110.
Walcheren, island of, ship of, 383, 600.
Walderwick, resident at, 307.
Wale, Sir Wm., 223 (2).
....., ..., letter to, 222.
....., ..., petitions of, 222, 384.
Wales, 3, 304, 503, 541, 594.
....., coasts of, 181.
....., counties of, 119, 125.
....., places in, 49.
....., ships of, 68, 249.
....., ships to or from, 11, 63, 70, 183, 206, 217, 226, 237, 367, 536, 567.
....., travellers to or from, 178, 428, 508.
....., North, 20, 42, 188.
....., ..., ships in, 281, 290.
....., South, 3, 26.
Wakelett or Walklet, Gregory, 68, 69, 544.
Walker, Sir Edw., 157, 544.
....., ..., letter of, 447.
....., ..., letter to, 447.
....., Geo., 7, 128.
....., Col. Steward, commission for, 544.
....., Sir Walter, order on report of, 463.
Wall, Dr. John, 228.
Wallace, Lieut.-Col. James, 280, 319 (2), 325, 352, 362.
....., ..., son of, 362.
Waller, Sir Hardress, 192.
Wallingford, 416.
....., recorder of, 526.
Wallis, Hen., 280.
Walloons, 103, 170.
Wallop, Rob., 235.
Wallwin, Jas., 312.
Walmer, 129.
..... Castle, 81, 151, 470.
...., letters dated from, 9, 26, 34, 38 47, 56, 70, 81 (2), 86 (2), 91, 98, 102, 113, 118, 132, 139, 141, 148, 150, 165.

Walmer—*cont.*
....., residents at, 113, 118, 151.
....., ships to, from, or near, 38, 81, 91, 98.
Walsall, Sam., certificate by, 353.
Walsh, Ensign Benjamin, testimony of, 430.
Walsingham, 368.
Walsingham, Sir Fras., late Secretary of State, 466.
Walterer, John, warrant for apprehending, 277.
Waltham, 203.
Waltham, Thos. or Sir Thos., muster master and clerk of the cheque at Plymouth, 595.
....., ..., letters of, 24, 34, 57, 67, 73, 83, 88, 106 (2), 111, 137, 168, 169, 237, 254, 288, 293, 309, 354, 374, 378, 438, 447, 458, 524, 533, 567, 578, 595.
Walton, Andrew, presentation to, 565.
....., ..., letter to, 534.
..... Wm., letter of, 328.
Walwis, Ralph, 214.
Walwyn, Abraham, 91.
Wandesford, Wm., 407.
....., Lady, 56.
Wapping, 573.
....., letter dated from, 316, 572.
...., residents at, 164, 505.
..... Stairs, 505.
War, 148, 160, 198, 202, 232, 259, 291, 471, 567.
....., council of, 51, 71, 511, 537.
....., examination of accounts of, 365, 366.
....., grants, &c. for, 504, 525, 566.
Warburton, Mr., 356.
Warcup, Edmond, petition of, 14.
....., ..., family of, 14.
....., John, 551.
....., Major, letter to, 602.
Ward, Humble, Baron Ward of Birmingham, 477.
....., Frances Sutton, Baroness Dudley (his wife), petition of, 477.
Ward, John (merchant), 443 (2).
....., John (of Dorchester), letter of, 65.
....., John (prisoner), confession of, 428.
....., John (rector), 253.
....., Rich., 467.
...., letter of, 187.
....., Mr., request to, 454.
Wardour, Wm., 398.
....., ..., letters of, 126, 348, 519.
....., ..., letters to, 140, 298, 500.
Wardrobe, the, Master of, *see* Montague, Earl of Sandwich.
....., creditors of, 411.
....., workmen, &c., of, 411.
Ware, Sir John, troop of, 8.
....., Mary, 419.
Ware, 203.
..... Park, letter dated from, 102.
Warner, Edw., 474.
....., Dr. John, late Bishop of Rochester, 228, 257, 313.
... ., Robt., 117.
Warren, Christopher, 406.
....., Edmund, 476.
....., Nicholas, 580.
....., Sir Wm., 72, 264, 339, 389, 391, 426.
....., ..., letters of, 315, 378.
....., ..., letter to, 164.
....., ..., ships of, 80, 136, 269.
Warrington, 463.
Warspite, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Warton, resident at, 91.
Warwick, 53, 127, 168, 260.
....., mayor of, 127.
..... Gaol, keeper of, warrant to, 117.
...., letters dated from, 94, 270.
...., prisoners in, 94, 117, 260 (2), 270, 271, 386.
Warwick, Sir Phil., 305, 441.
....., ..., letters of, 464, 469, 575, 580, 582, 593, 597.
....., ..., petition to, 313.
....., ..., brother of, 464.
Warwick, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Warwickshire, 168.
....., dep. lieuts. of, 110, 127, 168.
....., justices of the peace for, 260.
....., Lord Lieut. of (Earl of Northampton), 168.
....., places in, 117, 184, 559, 592.
....., residents at, 53, 134, 158, 168, 427.
Washborne, letters dated from, 379, 438, 450, 473.
Washington, Robt., letter to, 283.
Wassell, Geo., senior, 223.
....., Geo., junior, 223 (3).
Water carriage, Act for, 425, 426.
..... engines, 95.
Waterford, 40, 153.
Waterhouse, Ranceford, letter of, 419.
Watermen, 67, 257, 399, 405, 506.
....., impress of, 253 (2), 257, 465.
....., petition of, 363.
Waterson, Mr., 530.
Waterworth, Capt. Jno., letter of, 5.
Watson, David, 251.
....., Capt. Geo., certificate by, 43.
....., Jas., groom of the robes, warrant for, 411.
....., Nich., 451.
....., Robt., 462.
....., Thos., 409.
....., ..., petition of, 409.
..... (shipmaster), 438.
"Watt," 519.
Wat Edw., orders on petition of, 322 (2).
..... Lieut. James, 409.

Watts, John, 505, 506.
....., ..., deposition of, 506.
....., ..., letter of, 149.
....., Sir John, 223.
....., Mary, petition of, 409.
....., Rich., 90, 303, 308, 508.
....., ..., letters of (1666): 9, 26, 34, 38, 47, 56, 70, 81 (2), 86 (2), 90, 91, 98, 101, 102, 113, 118, 129, 132, 139, 141, 148, 150, 158, 162, 165, 192, 196, 212, 221, 235, 238, 243, 244, 245, 310, 323, 327, 332, 333, 340, 351, 359, 363, 368, 374.
....., ..., ... (1667): 474, 476, 478, 491, 502, 511, 530, 558, 563, 567, 584, 598.
....., ..., letter to, 151.
....., ..., list of ships by, 174.
....., ..., son of, 244.
....., ..., wife of, 244.
Waynfleet, Wm., 16, 341, 366, 570.
....., ..., letters of, 6, 7, 30, 40, 42, 53, 87, 89, 98, 115 (2), 138, 144, 150, 181, 188, 191, 209, 212, 216, 224, 249, 273, 296.
Weapon shewing, custom of, 106.
Wearden, Wm., 502.
....., ..., letter of, 497.
Weaver, John, receipt by, 347.
Webb, John (prisoner), 235.
....., ..., letter to, 286.
....., Mr. (postmaster), 283.
Webster, Sir John, 446.
....., ..., letter of, 549.
....., Mordaunt, 544.
....., ..., petition of, 544.
....., Wm., 441.
Wedgbury, resident at, 134.
Welbeck, letter dated from, 220.
Welch, Lancelott, 50.
Welcome, the (ship), 216 (2).
Weld, Jas., letter to, 278.
Wellbourn, hailstorm or earthquake at, 200, 214.
Wellenbruck, Mr., 429.
....., ..., wife of, 429.
Wellington, hailstorm at, 200.
Wells, residents at, 398.
....., ships of, 41, 543, 550.
Wells, Theophilus, letter of, 568.
....., Thos., 391.
....., Mrs., grant to, 480.
Welsh, Jas., nephew of, 432.
....., John, 288.
....., Capt., 276 (2).
" Welsh Besse's son," 580.
..... coals, 577.
..... man, 47.
..... mountains, 565.
Wem, 157.
Wemys, Jas., petitions of, 63, 459.
Wentworth, Thos., Earl of Cleveland, Lord Lieutenant of Bedfordshire, 217, 420, 559, 560, 590, 593, 594, 597.
...., letter of, 262.
....., ..., petition of, 548.
....., ..., regiment of, 7, 9 (2), 19, 23, 108, 166, 311, 566.
....., Thos. Lord Wentworth, (late), 548.
....., Philadelphia, Lady Wentworth, 311, 560.
....., ..., letter of, 559.
....., ..., petition of, 548.
....., ..., sister of, 311.
....., Henrietta, daughter of, 560.
Wentworth, William, Earl of Strafford, 597.
....., ..., mother-in-law of, 597.
Werden, Capt. Robt., letters of, 339, 367.
Wesel, resident at, 408.
West, the, 227, 287, 302, 345, 466; *see also* England and Scotland, West of.
....., ships to or from, 2, 12, 74, 76, 221, 297, 573, 598.
....., travellers to or from, 291, 350, 376.
....., troops to or from, 319, 327.
..... country canvas, 519.
.... fishermen, 123 (2).
.... ships, 374, 581.
West, Elizabeth, warrant for, 194.
....., John, petition of, 539.
....., Sam., 214.
Western circuit, 565.
..... coasts, 34, 167, 232, 373.
..... guard, ships for, 261.
..... Islands, ships to, 375.
..... ports, 89.
..... squadron, 279, 342, 365.
Westerne (merchant), 390.
Westerwick, ships of, 494, 495.
West Friezland, the (ship), 158.
..... Haddon, fire in, 188.
..... India Islands, 417.
..... Indies, ships to and from, 81, 124, 261, 279, 299, 327, 328, 347, 373, 377, 441, 489, 569, 586 (2), 598.
...., ships of, 57, 87, 182.
Westminster, 99, 114, 231, 253, 460 (2), 528, 537, 545.
....., bailiffs of, 463.
....., designs against, 439.
....., excise in, lease of, 28.
....., officers or commissioners in, 411.
....., Gatehouse in, *see* Gatehouse.
..... Hall, persons in, 232, 299.
....., letters, &c., dated from, 126, 336, 515, 565, 588.
....., mortality in, bills of, 392, 393.
....., parishes in, 172.

Westminster—*cont.*
....., places in, 101, 112, 247, 343, 384, 429, 434, 513.
....., residents in, 290, 361, 439, 543.
....., streets, &c., in, 543; *also*
Great Almonry, 95.
King Street, 256, 439.
....., thanksgiving in, 17.
....., thieves, &c., in, 528 (2).
..... Abbey, 256.
....., Dean of, *see* Dolben, Dr. J.
..... deanery of, 257, 280.
..... prebend in, application for, 385.
..... Chaunter's house at, 434.
Westmoreland, 54, 282, 290, 320, 352, 383.
....., dep. lieut. of, 127.
....., ..., letters to, 288, 299.
....., disaffected persons in, 293, 320, 352.
....., gentry of, 327.
....., letter dated from, 289.
....., Lord Lieut. of (Earl of Carlisle), letter to, 293.
Weston Hall, 168.
Weston, John, 543.
West Smithfield, London, 524.
Wetherby, 322.
Wetwyng, Capt. John, 412 (2), 526, 531, 577.
Wexford, ships in, 585.
Weylings, the, *see* Wielings.
Weymar, Edw., 493.
Weymouth, 41, 352, 499.
....., burgess for, 473, 487, 488, 514.
....., corporation of, 50.
..... fishery, 449.
....., letters dated from, 2, 10, 16, 29, 34, 41, 50 (2), 59, 66, 75, 88, 92, 101, 119, 129, 134, 141, 149 (2), 154, 160, 167, 176, 180, 185, 191, 195, 199, 210 (2), 211, 213, 217, 221, 224, 227, 235, 238, 245, 252, 256, 259, 267, 272, 290, 297, 307, 308, 310 (2), 321, 331, 333, 336, 347, 352, 366, 368, 371, 379.
....., ... (1667): 468, 472, 475, 476, 484, 487, 488, 491, 499, 512, 528, 548 (2), 562, 565, 570, 574, 581, 588.
....., mayor of, 50, 210.
....., navy stores at, 468.
....., persons of or at, 170, 210, 581.
..... port, letter dated from, 21.
....., postmaster at, 34, 504, 512.
....., prisoners at, 570.
....., ships to or from, 3, 223.
....., ships at, 134, 154, 473, 499.
....., Town Hall at, 473.
Whalebone, 424.
Whale oil, 109, 364, 509, 595 (2).
.... ships, 353.
Whaley, (plotter), 65.
Wharton, Capt. Geo., payments to, 582, 590, 600.
Wharton, Mich., letter of, 587.
....., Thos., report by, 465.
Wheat, *see* Corn.
Wheeler, Christopher, 373, 497.
....., Edw., order on petition of, 322.
....., Nathaniel, 389.
....., Major, regiment of, 104.
Wheldon, John, 195, 539.
Whelor, Trevor, commission for, 525.
Whichwood, steward and lieutenant of, 73.
..... Forest, 73.
Whifton, Capt. John, 425.
Whiggism, 415.
Whigs, *see* Scotland, Whigs in.
Whistler, Ralph, 390.
....., Mr. (Gauden's agent), 316.
....., ..., letter to, 57.
Whiston, Jas., 152.
....., ..., receipt by, 181.
Whitby, 12, 124, 167, 210, 454.
....., letters dated from, 8, 26, 49, 79, 102, 114, 124, 148, 162, 197, 206, 265, 527.
....., ships of, 102, 562.
....., ships at or near, 114, 202, 237, 265, 581.
....., ships to or from, 243, 290.
....., trained bands at, 114, 124.
..... Bay road, 167.
Whitchurch, 468 (2).
White, Alex., grant to, 304.
....., John, affidavit of, 350.
....., ..., letter of, 453.
....., Capt. Rich., letter of, 338,
....., Stephen, request by, 423.
....., Thos. of Dover, 455.
....., ..., letters of (1666): 49, 89, 142, 149, 159, 204, 241, 264, 273, 274, 344.
....., ..., ... (1667): 471, 474, 487, 506, 557.
....., Thos., M.A., petition of, 491.
....., Wm., 253.
....., Mr., postmaster, 466.
....., (plotter), 146.
....., ..., book of, 209.
Whitechapel (London), places in, 509.
White Dove, the (ship), 339.
.... of Nieuport, the, 492.
..... Fortune of Amsterdam (ship), 525.
..... Hind, the (ship), 438, 447.
Whitehall, 10, 23, 107, 242, 400, 544.
....., housekeeper at, 421.
....., King at, 439, 523.
....., letters, &c., dated from, *passim.*
....., persons at, 416, 454, 456, 480.
....., persons to and from, 25, 305, 434, 581.
....., prisoner in, 172.
....., privy lodgings at, keepers of, 400.

Whitehall—*cont.*
....., stone gallery at, 25.
....., theatre royal at, 278.
Whitehaven, 371.
Whitelock, Bulstrode, chaplain of, 157.
Whiteplace, 517.
White Rock, Guernsey, 368.
White squadron, 315 (2), 529.
Whitfield, Nathaniel, letter of, 233.
Whitgate, 360.
Whiting, Mr., 110.
Whitmore, Rich., licence for, 280.
Whitrow, John, 497, 541.
Whitten, 360.
Whittington, Chas., letters of, 549, 580, 587.
....., Capt. Luke, 549, 580.
....., ..., letters of (1666): 4, 9, 15, 26, 36, 42, 47, 54, 59, 65, 74, 108, 116, 129, 131, 151 (2), 157, 165, 169, 178, 183, 189, 197, 207, 221, 224, 234, 237, 250, 257, 266, 271, 282, 292, 303, 326, 346, 363, 375, 378, 544.
....., ..., ... (1667): 470, 485, 502, 558, 571.
....., ..., petition of, 221.
Whittle, Sackville, 601.
....., Thos., warrant to, 247.
Whittlewood Forest, timber in, 448.
Whitton, Edw., 392 (2).
Whitwood, Jane, 495.
Whorwood, Brome, 10, 29.
....., Jane, 29.
....., ..., petition of, 10.
Wickens, John, letters of, 486, 570, 580.
Wickham, John, messenger, 213, 221, 245, 259.
....., ..., warrant to, 48.
Wickham colliery and manor, 270.
Wiekhamers, 302; *see also* Scotland, rebels in.
Widdrington, William, Lord Widdrington, 508, 580, 599.
....., ..., request of, 424.
Widdrington, Capt., dep. governor of Berwick, 556, 599.
Wielings, Weylings, or Wildings, the, 71 (2), 76 (2), 78, 113, 158.
Wig, directions for making a, 430.
Wigan, 168, 433.
Wiggener, Jno., 35.
Wight, Isle of, 1, 12, 14, 56, 64, 89, 132, 178, 210, 252, 261, 355, 382, 424.
....., ..., defence of, payments for, 412, 475, 517, 526, 600.
....., ..., deputy governor of, *see* Slingsby, Sir Walter.
....., ..., French and Dutch at, 100, 142.
....., ..., governor of, *see* Colepeper, Thos., Lord.
....., ..., King's Guards at, warrant for, 50.
....., ..., letter dated from, 531; *see also* Cowes, West, letters dated from.
Wight, Isle of—*cont.*
....., ..., militia at, 6, 7, 55 (2), 441.
....., ..., places in or near, 1, 242, 461, 514.
....., ..., postmaster of, 570.
....., ..., privateers of, 133.
....., ..., prizes at, 100.
....., ..., ..., commissioners for, at, 202.
....., ..., ships at or near, 123, 147, 149, 154, 158, 160, 202 (2), 351, 362, 372, 409, 429.
....., ..., ships to or from, 68, 138, 154, 227 (2), 239, 484, 499.
Wight, Rich., accounts by, 316, 437.
Wigmore, Earl of, *see* Stuart, Duke of Kendal.
Wigmore, Rich., 434, 588.
....., Lieut.-Col. Rich., petition of, 409.
Wigton, proclamation to residents in, 585.
Wild Boar, the (ship), 316.
Wild Street (London), 422.
Wilde, John, 392.
....., ..., petition of, 409.
Wildings, the, *see* Wielings.
Wiles, Capt. Hab., letter of, 373.
Wilkins, John, letter of, 502.
Wilkinson, Edw., 537, 546.
....., John, 601.
Willemsen, Teunis, petition of, 156.
Willes, Capt., 442.
William, the (ship), 237, 243.
..... and John, the (ship), 307, 407.
Williams, Leonard, *see* Leving, Wm.
....., Lady P., letter of, 280.
....., ..., daughter of, 280.
....., Wm., receipt by, 386.
....., Lieut., 64.
....., Mr., mayor of Portsmouth, 136.
Williamson, Charles, 86.
....., John, 518, 525.
....., George, 65, 145, 160, 163, 164.
....., ..., letters of, 144, 150, 308.
....., Joseph, secretary to Lord Arlington, 135, 145, 167, 184 (2), 245, 276, 297, 321, 331, 336, 414, 415, 418, 442, 450, 453, 454 (2), 479, 486, 531, 536.
....., ..., brother of, *see* Williamson, George.
....., ..., charity of, 5, 11, 18, 29.
....., ..., clerks of 555; *see also* Francis, Rob.; Richards, J.; Swaddell, John.
....., ..., gifts of, 46, 154, 337.
....., ..., gifts or bribes offered to, 194, 224, 266, 272, 312, 454, 508, 530.
....., ..., godson of, 40, 46, 456.
....., ..., kinsmen of, 292.
....., ..., letters to (1666): 1, 3, 5–13, 15, 16 (6), 17–23, 25–31, 33, 34–36, 38–43, 46–66, 68 (4), 70 (4), 71 (3), 74–76, 78–81, 85–93, 95, 97–110, 112–121, 123–125, 127–129, 131–134,

Williamson, Joseph letters to—*cont.*
137–141, 143 (5), 144 (4), 146–155, 157 (4), 158 (7), 160–170, 174–192, 200, 202 (2), 203 (8), 205–207, 209–218, 220–227, 231 (4), 232, 234–237, 239 (3), 243–245, 248–250, 252 (9), 255–261, 265–276, 278–282, 284–287, 289–298, 301–303, 305, 307–314, 317–319, 321–323, 325–327, 330–337, 340–343, 345–348, 351 (5), 352 (8), 355 (4), 356 (5), 359 (7), 360 (3), 362–368, 369–380, 416, 419, 424.
....., ..., letters to (1667): 434, 436, 438, 440, 441, 443–445, 450–453, 456–459, 461 (3), 463, 465, 466, 469, 470, 472–476, 478, 480, 434, 485, 488–491, 495–499, 502–504, 507, 508, 510, 511, 512, 516, 518, 519, 520, 522 (2), 524 (2), 526–528, 530, 531, 534 (4), 536–538, 542–544, 546 (4), 548–550, 552, 553 (3), 555 (2), 558, 559, 561–563, 565–571, 574, 575, 577–585, 587–589, 591–594, 597–599, 603.
....., ..., other papers addressed to, 306, 387, 433, 480, 481, 542 (2), 551, 579.
....., ..., letter of, 552.
....., ..., letters of, alluded to, 276, 553 (2), 574.
....., ..., notes, drafts, and other papers of, 64, 84, 95, 173, 175, 230, 347, 384, 396, 410, 414, 425, 432, 547, 579, 593.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 2, 8, 50, 105, 282.
....., ..., notice to as member of the Royal Society, 273.
...., office of, 23, 423, 575.
....., ..., proceedings relative to his election as member of Parliament (1666): 51, 150, 163, 164 (2), 165, 196, 198, 221, 308, 374, 378–380.
....., ..., ..., (1667): 434, 438, 440 (3), 443, 445, 446, 449–454, 459 (2), 470, 473, 485, 497 (2), 502, 518.
....., ..., transactions of with Queen's College, Oxford, 46, 47, 134.
....., ..., sister of, 456.
....., ..., tutor of, 46, 498.
....., Robt., 261.
....., Capt., 272.
Willie, Rob,. 457.
Willmot, Mr., 43.
Willoughby, Francis, 5th Lord Willoughby of Parham, 292, 293, 294 (2), 298, 311, 312, 313, 343, 472, 475 (2), 481, 594.
....., ..., kinsman of, 57.
....., Col. Wm., 6th Lord Willoughby, 343, 478, 485, 522, 530, 546, 548, 568 (2), 603.
Willoughby, George, 495.
....., Capt. Thos., 250, 255.
Wills, John, 505, 506.
....., ..., deposition of, 506.
Willshaw, Capt. Fras., certificate by, 435.
....., ..., letter of, 510.
Wilmington hundred, constable of, 334.
Wilmore, Wm., 70.
Wilmot, Henry, 1st Earl of Rochester, 25, 304, 560.
Wilmot, Rob., warrant for, 413.
Wilson, T., letter of, 299.
Wilton, mayor of, grant to, 218.
Wiltshire, 25, 31, 411, 465, 492.
....., places in, 25, 182, 218, 368, 398, 444, 518.
....., registrar or remembrancer for, 403.
Winchelsea, burgess for, 158.
....., travellers to or from, 157, 158.
....., Earl of, *see* Finch.
Winchester, 41, 548, 561.
....., mayor of, letter to, 82.
....., recorder of, 82 (2).
....., Bishop of (George Morley), 242.
..... Street (London), letter dated from, 322.
Wincott, Thos., 260.
Wind, lists of the state of, 306, 387 (28), 481 (6).
Windehund, *alias* Bloodhound (ship), 556.
Winder, John, 202, 472.
Windley, Rob., receipt by, 386.
Windsor, 253, 313, 410.
..... Castle, 220, 376.
...., constable or governor of, *see* Mordaunt, John, Viscount.
...., keepers at, 402.
...., letters dated from, 20, 247.
...., officers at, 525.
...., prisoners committed to, 63, 383, 429, 466.
...., paymaster, surveyor, &c. at, 220, 363.
....., poor knights of, 556 (2).
....., travellers to or from, 214, 363.
....., workmen at, 304.
....., Dean and Chapter of, King's letters to, 413, 556.
....., prebendaries in, 413 (2).
....., prebends in, 385, 396.
....., New, mayor, aldermen, &c., of, petition of, 410.
Windsor, Thos., Lord Windsor, 419.
Wine, Rich., 56.
Wine merchant, 336.
Wines, 92, 119, 140, 149, 154, 160, 172, 186, 202, 223, 224, 245, 249, 272, 384, 417, 423, 449, 457, 472, 475, 478, 505, 506, 520, 571, 580, 583, 586, 597.
....., customs on, 420, 421.
....., licences for, 209, 409, 432.
....., ..., agent for, 451.
....., ..., commissioners for, 409.

Wines—*cont.*
....., prize, or wine and brandy prizes, 24, 29, 35, 36, 42, 51, 56, 68, 90, 109, 112, 124, 133, 158 (2), 160, 169, 178, 207 (2), 212, 220, 232, 236, 239, 244 (2), 261, 272, 276, 302, 307, 311, 333, 368, 370, 372, 373, 374, 379, 447, 458 (2), 464, 472 (2), 499, 538, 546, 547 (2), 548, 555, 560, 562, 569, 571 (2), 580, 587, 589, 592.
....., proclamation of the prices of, 461.
....., purveyor of, 456.
....., retailers of, 382, 409.
....., ships laden with, 263, 272 (2), 290, 291, 380, 383, 386, 409, 444, 473, 475, 490, 492-495, 499 (2), 500, 527, 545, 549, 559.
... ., warrants for delivery of, 320, 521 (2),
....., Bourdeaux, 178, 336, 456, 479, 547, 588.
....., Canary, 140, 254, 444, 457, 467, 501 (2), 516, 560, 581.
....., French, 25, 112, 117, 123, 125, 209, 358, 372, 386, 395, 408 (2), 424, 444. 456, 457, 468, 479, 481, 492-495, 499, 512, 521, 560, 588.
....., Malaga, 374.
....., Rhenish, 209.
....., Spanish, 117, 248, 281, 312, 320, 474, 521 (2).
Wingfield, Sir Edw., 467.
Winter, Sir Edward, 542.
....., Sir George, 422.
....., Helen, 422.
....., John, sen., 194.
....., Dame or Lady Mary, 422.
....., Robert, 422.
....., ..., children of, 422.
....., Dr., 456.
Winterton, 93.
....., vessels lost near, 207, 321.
Wintertonness, ships at, 592.
Wintour, Sir John, 216.
Wise, Capt. Sam., 537, 546.
Wiseman, Jacques, 417.
....., Sir Robert, King's advocate, 413, 419.
Wiser, Geo., book of, 63.
Wissell, Abraham, & Co., 493.
Witham, 537.
....., mails to or from, 511, 548, 553 (2).
....., postmaster of, 238, 242.
Withers, Elinor, pension to, 84.
Withey, Mr., 507.
Witt, John de, Pensioner of Holland, 86, 93, 94, 118, 143, 146, 256, 267, 326, 417, 418, 523, 549.
....., ..., brother of, 87.
....., son of, 63, 76, 113.
Witty, John, letter to, 285.
Wivell, E., 142, 309, 338.
Wivenhoe, the (ship), 208.
Wogan (plotter), 156.
Wollard (boatswain), 269.
Wolstenholme, Sir John, Commissioner of Customs, 120.
....., ..., certificates by, 195, 443.
....., ..., letters of, 49, 77, 78, 205.
....., ..., order, &c., of, 454.
....., ..., report on a petition by, 25.
Wood (Devonshire), resident at, 28.
Wood, Sir Hen., payment to, 551.
....., John, D.D., 280.
....., Capt. John, letter of, 385.
....., John (auditor), 328, 357, 362.
....., Matthew, 317.
....., Capt. Robert, letter to, 96.
....., Wm., 390 (3).
....., ..., letter of, 572.
....., ..., report by, 233.
Woodall, Th., 601.
Woodbridge, 67, 511, 512.
..... Haven, ships in, 166.
Woodcut, a, 431, 432.
Woodcock, Ann, letter of, 372.
....., ..., letter to, 372.
....., Sir Thos., 264.
Woodgate, Thos., affidavit by, 522.
Woodgrave, Capt., 139.
Woodhouse, residents at, 444, 518.
Woodman, Thos., 118.
Woodmongers' Company (London), 561.
Woodstock, 46.
....., steward and lieutenant of, 73, 436.
....., wardrobe keeper of, 73.
..... Park, keepers of, allowances to, 376, 436.
....., ... deer in, 376, 436.
Woodward, Hen., 129, 131.
Wool and woollen goods, 47, 178, 181, 219, 224, 226, 249, 417, 490, 516.
.. .., export of, 155, 395, 484, 589, 594.
....., import of, 314. 318, 476.
Wooldham, J., 392.
Woollen, Act for burying in, 459.
Woolly or Wooley, Mr., 201, 486, 522, 533.
Woolwich, 19, 61, 353, 505, 506.
....., letters dated from (1666): 142, 195, 204, 233, 316, 338, 498.
....., ... (1667): 448, 455, 505, 506, 519, 585.
....., ships at, 193, 204, 233, 316, 329, 338 (2), 360, 437.
....., ... to or from, 231, 396, 435.
..... Dockyard, 230, 585.
...., clerk of the cheque at, 278, 451.
...., mast house at, 585.
...., Navy stores at, 78, 95, 455, 513, 520.
...., ordnance stores at, keeper of, 565.

Woolwich Dockyard—*cont.*
....., ..., workmen in, to, or from, 353, 545.
....., ..., ropeyard, letter dated from, 455.
Woomley, Ralph, 542.
Worcester, 190, 225, 239, 330, 399, 525.
....., apprentices, riot by, 560.
....., battle of, 298, 304, 395, 404, 407, 501
....., mayor of, 190, 239.
....., residents at or near, 407, 434.
...., troops at or from, 59, 560.
....., Marquis and Marchioness of, *see* Somerset.
....., Bishop of (John Thornborough), 407.
..... House, 500.
...., letters dated from, 10, 21.
Worcestershire, 111, 455.
....., places in, 73, 188, 422.
Works (the King's), 596.
....., comptroller of, 601.
....., officers of, commission to, 525.
....., paymaster of, *see* May, Hugh.
....., surveyor of, *see* Denham, Sir J.
Wormeshead, *see* Ormeshead.
Worthington, Hugh, 433.
Wotton, Lord, *see* Kirkhoven.
Wray, Sir Christopher, regiment of, 411, 560.
....., Joseph, letters of, 364, 487, 498, 506.
Wright, John, deposition of, 506.
....., Lieutenant Law., acknowledgment by, 14.
....., Capt., 582.
....., (plotter), 146.
Wriothesley, Thos., Earl of Southampton, Lord High Treasurer, 10, 14, 28, 60, 126, 377 (2), 381, 398 (2), 404, 407, 408 (2), 416, 444, 469, 535, 563, 575, 576, 597, 599, 600.
....., ..., as Lord Lieut. of Kent, 104 (2).
....., ..., house of, 561.
....., ..., letters to, 167, 414, 415.
....., ..., ..., from the King, 348, 468. 534.
....., ..., letters and notes of, 167, 466.
....., ..., references, &c., to, on petitions and reports of or to, 70, 125, 227, 234, 242, 250, 254, 260, 291, 320, 328, 363, 395, 410 (2), 456, 461, 510, 521, 535, 551, 559.
....., ..., timber of, 33.
....., ..., warrants or orders to, 20, 58, 277, 411, 492, 515, 559.
....., ..., warrants of, 222.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 52.
....., Frances, Lady Southampton, letter of, 297.
....., ..., daughter of (Frances Lady Vaughan), 552.
Writs, office for sealing, 412.
Writtle, Capt. Thos., 328.
Wyatt, Alice, 121.
Wyche, Sir Peter, sen., 423.
....., Lady (his wife), 423.
....., Jane (daughter), 423.
....., Sir Peter, jun., 98, 115, 299, 331, 33 3, 348, 523, 590.
....., ..., letters, &c., of, 331, 333, 423.
....., ..., petition of, 254.
....., ..., brothers of, 420.
....., Sir Robt., 318.
Wye River, *alias* Guildford River, 72.
Wylde, Capt. Chas., letters of, 193, 451.
Wyndham, Col. Edm., 413.
....., Lady Frances, 411.
....., Sir Hugh, 594.
....., Sir Wm., 534.
Wynesmore, Cornet, 531.
Wynn, Hen., 49.

Y.

Yale, Mr., 128.
Yard, Rob., 419.
....., ..., letters of, 17, 52, 104, 133, 199.
....., ..., master of, letter of, 419.
Yarmouth, 16, 30, 35, 36, 75, 76, 105, 118, 201, 296, 344, 345, 377, 416, 490, 505, 571, 575.
....., aldermen of, 575.
....., bailiffs of, 15, 76, 105, 179, 216, 568, 574.
....., ..., King's letter to, 413.
....., burgess of, 568.
....., common council of, 575.
....., herring fishery at, 191, 194.
....., justices of, 575.
....., letters dated from (1666): 2, 3, 20, 26, 42, 52, 54, 59, 71, 76, 80, 91, 93, 105, 113, 123, 136, 141, 176, 177, 179, 184, 187, 193, 194, 196, 199, 207, 208, 211, 213, 218, 234, 245, 249, 272, 279, 289, 290, 301, 310, 315, 321, 336, 345, 359, 364, 370, 371, 379.
....., ... (1667): 456, 467, 475, 484, 490, 502, 511, 562, 568, 574, 581, 592.
....., mails to or from, 212, 223, 237, 379, 388–389, 491.
....., militia at, 91, 93, 179.
....., mortality at, bills of, 394.
....., persons to or from, 41, 91, 157, 341.
..... Pier, 310, 336.
....., plague at, 80, 394.
....., postmaster at, 41.
....., prisoners at, 216, 221, 581.
....., residents in, 2, 36, 91, 416, 494, 568.
....., ships at or near, 20, 79, 148, 196, 209, 244, 249, 364, 424, 511, 575, 581, 592.

Yarmouth—*cont.*
....., ships to or from, 140, 248, 266, 275, 301, 311, 331, 350, 359, 369, 467, 475, 484 (2), 511, 523, 562.
....., ships of, 207, 249, 301, 310, 336, 340, 364, 368, 438, 523, 561, 562.
....., ..., taken prize, 124, 249, 279, 336, 561, 564, 577.
....., sick and wounded at, 35, 71, 118, 199, 216.
....., ..., agent for, order to, 103.
....., town watch of, 179.
....., troops at, to, or from, 310, 336, 413, 568.
..... Bar, 592.
..... Roads, letters dated from, 15, 133, 255, 259, 373, 377.
...., ships at, 71, 136, 215, 262, 321, 370, 371, 373, 377, 460.
...., to and from, 118, 157.
Yarmouth, Isle of Wight, 178, 355.
....., ..., ships from, 223.
Yarmouth, the (ship), 172, 237, 560.
Yate, Thos, 88.
....., ..., wife of, 88.
... ., ..., daughters of, 88.
....., ..., executor of, 88.
Yerbury, Dr. R., letter of, 155.
York, 100, 150, 198, 286, 327, 328, 398, 408, 412, 423, 429, 489.
....., aldermen of, certificate by, 409.
..... assizes, 533.
....., citizens of, 103, 296.
..... gaol, prisoners at, 279, 429, 551.
....., letters dated from, 12, 26, 27, 50, 85, 107, 113, 150, 167, 170, 191, 198, 237, 267, 296, 308, 581.
....., lord mayor of, 296, 409 (2).
....., mails or posts to or from, 301, 388–389, 476.
....., residents at, 243 (2), 245, 322, 409, 543 (2).
....., ships of or near, 518, 525, 581.
....., travellers to or from, 29, 155, 322.
....., troops to or from, 150, 310, 321, 409.
....., Archbishop of, 541.
....., Duke of, *see* James.
....., Duchess of, *see* Anne Hyde.
York, the, *see* Ships, names of.
York, New, *see* New York.
York Street (London), residents in, 110.
York, Walter, letter to, 357.
....., Wm., 298.
Yorke, Edm., 208.
Yorkshire, 64, 112.
....., gentry of, 189, 327.
..... places in, 270, 326, 515.
....., plots in, 23, 502.
....., receiver of, 58.
....., sheriff of, 177, 429, 439, 551.
....., ..., certificate by, 29.
....., ..., letter of, 160.
... ., travellers to or from, 346, 488.
....., East Riding of, 320.
....., ..., disaffected persons in, 293, 323.
....., ..., Lord Lieut. of (Lord Belasye), 161.
....., ..., letter to, 293.
....., North Riding of, 124, 206, 520.
....., ..., Lord Lieut. of (Viscount Fauconberg), 113, 161.
....., ..., ..., letter to, 293.
..... West Riding of, 320, 528.
....., ..., disaffected persons in, 293, 320, 568.
....., ..., Lord Lieut. of (Duke of Buckingham), letters to, 293, 551, 552, 597.
Youghall, 153.
....., ships of or at, 41, 66, 318.
..... Harbour, 40.
Young, Capt. Ben., letter of, 201.
....., Fras., 493.
....., Capt. Hen., letter of, 204.
....., Sir Walter, 379, 443, 445, 450-453, 470, 473.
Young Lion, the (ship), 81.
..... Prince of Denmark, the (ship), 377, 380.
..... Prince of Orange, the (ship), 277.
..... Tobias, the (ship), 382.
Younger, Capt. Wm., letter of, 306.

Z.

Zante, 8.
....., ships to or from, 100, 154, 163, 533.
Zealand, 17.
....., admiralty of, 135 (2).
....., English fleet at or near, 28.
....., fleet or ships of, 6, 15, 244, 326, 417.
....., persons in, 135, 143, 311.
....., places in, 156, 525.
....., Vice-Admiral of, 5.
Zouch, Beatrice, petition of, 410.
....., Sir Edw., 401.
....., Col. Jas., 410.

ERRATA.

Page. No.

1, 5, *for* Capt. Jas. Saunders, *read* Jos.
5, 26, *for* Capt. Sam. Martin, *read* Sam. Martin.
7, last entry but two, *for* Robert Broyden, *read* Richard.
10, 62, *for* survivorship of Excise, *read* surveyorship.
25, 23, *for* Cosham, *read* Corsham.
64, line 6, *for* Hartinpoole, *read* Hartlepool.
72, 36, margin, *for* Victualling yard *read* Victualling office.
76, 73, line 10, *for* the Duke of Bedford, *read* Lord Bedford.
77, 80, *for* Thos. Elliot, *read* Capt. Thomas.
84, entry 6, *for* Halsnorth, *read* Halsworth.
93, 53, *for* Thos. Bridges, *read* Sir Thos.
98, 88, *for* Culepepper, *read* Culpepper.
105, 130, last line but one, *for* Agustus, *read* Augustus.
112, No. 20, *for* Lord Mayor, *read* Constables, &c.
117, 60, *for* Mayboat, *read* Maybolt.
174, 124, *for* Sir Henry Finch, *read* Sir Hen. Finch.
190, No. 122, *for* John Hayter, *read* Thomas.
201, 6th entry, *for* Comr., *read* Col. St. Clair.
229, 3rd entry, *for* Huntington, *read* Huntingdon.
252, 157, *for* Morice Lodge, *read* Morgan.
314, 46. II., *for* Sir John Berkeley, *read* John, Lord Berkeley.
322, 91, *for* Edm. Watts, *read* Edward.
376, entry 6, and page 480, entry 6, *for* Le Gomme, *read* Le Gouce.
395, *dele* the 1st entry.
417, 57, *for* surveyor, *read* surgeon.
420, 85, *for* Bathelemi, *read* Barthelemi.
436, 14, *for* John Barton, *read* Capt. John.
449, 81, and page 462, No. 13, *for* Capt. Nat. Batt, *read* Capt. Naph. Ball.
456, 128, line 3, *for* Morley, *read* Norley.
475, 90, *for* J. Heinsius, *read* T.
480, No. 131, *for* Poyne, *read* Paine.
491, 53, and page 492, No. 54, *for* Powlett, *read* Pawlett.
499, 17, *for* Dartford ketch, *read* Deptford.
503, 41, *dele* [Dartford ?]
504, 55, *for* Traœdot, *read* Travedot.
506, 1st entry, line 5, *for* Wells, *read* Wills.
525, last entry, *for* Herbert, *read* Harbord.
530, entry 2, *for* Grargrave, *read* Gargrave.

LONDON:
Printed by GEORGE E. EYRE and WILLIAM SPOTTISWOODE,
Printers to the Queen's most Excellent Majesty.
For Her Majesty's Stationery Office.
[7665.—400.—12/64.]